

EA  
69  
MA235  
R311  
v. 42

# RECORD

FIRST MICHIGAN LIGHT ARTILLERY

CIVIL WAR

1861--1865



Digitized by Google

Original from  
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

# RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

# Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

# CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



**Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.**

**Bentley Historical  
Library**

Digitized by Google  
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Original from

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.



*Governor.*



*Adjutant General.*

**IHLING BROS. & EVERARD**  
Stationers, Printers and Publishers  
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

# INTRODUCTORY.

---

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred

Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still

in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by

death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried

there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that



many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

# First Light Artillery.

---

It has been deemed expedient in compiling the history of this regiment to place each battery by itself.

The companies of a regiment of infantry or cavalry usually serve together as an organization, but the character of a regiment of artillery is such that the different batteries are seldom, if ever, assembled as one organization.

The batteries composing this regiment were assigned to separate armies in the field and took a conspicuous part in the western army and the army of the Potomac.

The Colonel of the regiment was Cyrus O. Loomis, formerly Captain of Battery A, commissioned Colonel Oct. 8, 1862, and the field officers of the regimental organization were as follows:

Lieutenant Colonel Luther F. Hale, Lieutenant Colonel William H. Ross, Major Josiah W. Church, Major John J. Ely, Major Albert F. R. Arndt, Major John C. Schuetz.

A brief history of each battery of the regiment, with the military history of each member, is given in this volume.

For some reason unexplained, the field returns of the batteries composing the regiment were not made as full and complete as the cavalry and infantry organizations. The records of the Adjutant General's department show but meager returns for batteries that took conspicuous parts in many of the hardest fought battles of the war. The history of these organizations cannot be written as their merits and distinguished services deserve, because such history was not reported at the time it was made.

---

## BATTERY A.

The initial organization of Battery A was a company at Coldwater, known as the "Coldwater Light Artillery," well drilled and equipped, and the officers of the company tendered their services to the government April 22, 1861. Their services were accepted by General Wool of the U. S. A., and the battery was ordered to Fort Wayne at Detroit, where it reported without delay, with equipments and horses for six guns.

The War Department declined to approve General Wool's acceptance of the battery, but permission was finally granted, provided the officers and men would enlist for three years. The battery was then reorganized upon the three years' enlistment plan, and was mustered into service May 28, 1861, with the following officers:

Captain, Cyrus O. Loomis of Coldwater. First Lieutenant, Otis H. Gillam of Coldwater. First Lieutenant, Charles A. Edmonds of Quincy. Second Lieutenant, Roland Root of Coldwater, and Second Lieutenant, Robert G. Chandler of Coldwater.

The battery left Detroit May 31, 1861, with six brass six-pounders, for Cincinnati, Ohio, and went into camp at Camp Dennison. It was soon

ordered to West Virginia and took transports at Marietta, Ohio, for Parkersburg, W. Va., and then by rail to Clarksburg, where an attack was expected from the confederate General Wise.

During the month of July the battery was constantly on the march, except when engaged with the enemy at Middle Fork Bridge and Rich Mountain, where it did great execution by its splendid marksmanship. The battery was supplied at this time with six ten-pounder Parrotts, and the brass pieces were turned in to the Ordnance Department.

The battery took part in the engagement at Greenbriar and afterward occupied Elkwater and Huttonsville, and in December was ordered to Louisville, Ky., where, in the advance of General Buell's army, it marched upon Bowling Green. When the battery arrived the enemy was making preparations to evacuate the city, and were loading trains with all kinds of stores to prevent their falling into the hands of the Union troops. A few well directed shells from the battery disabled one of the engines and made it impossible for the enemy to move the other trains in the rear and they were set on fire and destroyed, although five engines were saved and were taken by the Union forces. The battery was serving at this time in General Mitchell's command and was highly complimented for the excellent marksmanship displayed, as the General was an eye witness of the incident.

The battery returned to Nashville, where it was engaged in scouting and chasing the confederate General John Morgan, and was then divided into detachments operating in northern Alabama until August, 1862, when it was united and formed a part of General Buell's army in his march upon Louisville.

On the 8th of October the battery took a prominent part in the battle of Perryville, Ky., and saved the right wing of General Buell's army from disaster. The battle was opened at daylight by an artillery duel which lasted for more than an hour, completely silencing the enemy's guns and strewing the ground with the killed and wounded.

In the afternoon the battery occupied a position which was considered the key of the field and was ordered to hold it at all hazards. The battery was without adequate support, but double shotting the guns with canister, the officers and men stood by their pieces and repelled five charges, the enemy at times coming near the muzzles of the guns. As desperate as their charges were, the fury of the enemy could not withstand the devouring fire that swept the field and converted it literally into a harvest of death. The battery won a reputation here for daring courage and coolness in battle that spread through the entire army. It was known as "Loomis' Battery" from that day to the present. It gained its enviable name at a loss of 18 men killed or wounded, and more than 30 horses were killed or disabled.

After the battle of Perryville the battery was engaged in scouting, and many skirmishes in Tennessee, and in November returned to Nashville.

When General Rosecrans moved upon Murfreesboro, Battery A formed a part of the Union forces and made a brilliant reputation at Stone River by desperate fighting and an indomitable will to remain masters of the field, when the right wing was crushed and the Union army driven back for two miles.

When the enemy emerged from the cedars in overwhelming numbers they had high hopes that victory was within their grasp, but Battery A secured a commanding position and poured such a destructive fire of canister into their ranks that it swept the field clear of the foe, and though a

number of attempts were made to drive the battery from its position, each one signally failed. The battery suffered a loss of 22 men killed, wounded and missing in its action, and 40 horses.

After the battle of Stone River the battery remained at Murfreesboro until June 24, 1863, when it joined in the march with the army of General Rosecrans for Chattanooga, Tenn. It had a sharp engagement with the enemy at Hoover's Gap, Tenn., and crossed the Tennessee River at Bridgeport, Ala., then Raccoon Mountain into Lookout Valley in September.

It served in the First Brigade, Baird's Division, Fourteenth Corps, in the battle of Chickamauga on the 19th of September and was nearly annihilated. It had scarcely taken position when the enemy charged the Union lines in overwhelming numbers, driving everything before them, and though the guns were double shotted and fired as fast as they could be loaded until the enemy was at the muzzle of the pieces, the battery was obliged to surrender, the commander, Van Pelt, lying dead beside his guns, and 26 men killed, wounded or missing, and 50 horses killed or disabled.

Five of the guns were captured by the enemy, but Lieutenant Bachman succeeded in saving his piece by hauling it by hand from the field, as it was partially screened by the woods during the engagement. Before the close of the war the five captured guns were recaptured and returned to the battery.

After the battle of Chickamauga the battery was stationed at Chattanooga, and in January, 1864, 22 of the members re-enlisted. The battery never took the field again, but did duty in the forts about Chattanooga. It returned to Michigan in July and was mustered out and paid at Jackson, July 28, 1865.

While in service it had encountered the enemy at Rich Mountain, W. Va., July 11, 1861; Elkwater, W. Va., September 11, 12, 1861; Green Briar, W. Va., October 3, 1861; Bowling Green, Ky., February 14, 1862; Perryville, Ky., October 8, 1862; Bridgeport, Ala., April 29, 1862; Gunther's Landing, Ala., May 15, 1862; Athens, Ala., May 29, 1862; Whitesboro, Ala., June, 1862; Stone River, Tenn., December 31, 1862, January 1, 2, 3, 1863; Hoover's Gap, Tenn., June 25, 1863; Chickamauga, Ga., September 19, 20, 1863; Lookout Mountain, November, 1863; Mission Ridge, Tenn., November 25, 1863.

Total enrollment .....	296
Killed in action .....	7
Died of wounds .....	3
Died in confederate prisons .....	3
Died of disease .....	10
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	25

**Averill, Horace.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 11, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Graysville, Ga., April 13, 1864. Transferred to Battery I. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

**Averill, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery A, March 9, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 9, 1864. No further record.

**Bachman, August H.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 28, 1861. Corporal April 23, 1862. Sergeant April 24, 1862. Sergeant Major. Dis-

- charged to accept promotion May 23, 1863. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered May 24, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 8, 1863. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Resigned on account of disability March 3, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Bailey, Elisha**, Centerville. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Gilead, Mich.
- Bailey, William E., or L.** Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Baird, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Barber, Orrin A., Quincy.** Enlisted in Battery A, as Sergeant, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 28, 1861. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Barnes, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 11, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 10, 1864. Corporal April 9, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Quincy, Mich.
- Barnes, James**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Corporal May 18, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864. Deceased.
- Beach, George I., Oakland County.** Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1863. Present residence, Green Bay' Wis.
- Beadle, James F., Wayne County.** Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 28, 1861. Was in the following battles: Rich Mountain and Greenbriar, Va., Gunter's Landing, Ala., Stone Rover, Tenn., and Chickamauga, Ga. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Bearss, Levi**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 9, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Bieke, Frank**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 31, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 14, 1864.
- Billingsley, Joseph**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. **Grave No. 7227.**

- Blaich, John A.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 16, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Botchnar, John**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 28, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 1, 1864. Died Aug. 24, 1896.
- Bradley, Robert J.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Sergeant, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Quincy, Ill., March 25, 1863.
- Brethead, John** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Brooks, Eli**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Huntsville, Ala., July 21, 1862.
- Brown, Edward M., or Edwin**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Paroled at Annapolis, Md. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Brown, Joseph**, Philadelphia, Pa. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 24, 1863, at Ontwa, for 3 years, age 21. Substitute for John W. Bettinghouse, drafted for 9 months. No further record.
- Buchanan, Stephen A.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Corporal, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 31, 1861. Sergeant Oct. 6, 1861. Discharged to date May 31, 1864.
- Budawa, Peter** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 26, 1864.
- Buell, Martin F.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 31, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 1, 1864. Was in battles of Rich Mountain, Middle Fork Bridge, Elkwater, Green Briar and Cheat Mountain, W. Va., Perrysville and Bowling Green, Ky., Bridgeport, Ala., Hoover's Gap and Chattanooga, Tenn., and Chickamauga, Ga. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Burch, Admiral B.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 28, 1861. Missing in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service, June 1, 1864. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Burchard, Hezekiah E.** (Veteran), Ovid. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Sergeant Jan. 10, 1863. First Sergeant Nov. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant March 6, 1865. Mustered April 6, 1865. Senior First Lieutenant May, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.

- Burgduff, Edgar A.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Burleson, Lafayette M.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Burroughs, Aaron R.**, Quincy. Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 30, 1863, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Burtless, James B.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 10, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Bush, William H.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Deceased.
- Butterfield, George**, Watertown. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 12, 1863, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for Othman W. Lowell, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Calder, Duncan**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 31, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Cantrell, James, or John M.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 31, 1861. Died from accidental explosion of shell at Elkwater, Va., Oct. 20, 1861.
- Card, William R.**, Batavia. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 9, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Returned to battery March 25, 1864. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., May 22, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Carr, Jacob**, Waverly. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 12, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for Huston Taylor, drafted Feb. 12, 1863, for 9 months, from Hartford. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Carrs, George H.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 8, 1864. Died March 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Lexington, Ky.
- Carson, Lester**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 16, 1862.
- Chaille, Preston W.** Enlisted in Battery A, April 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1863. Substitute for Daniel T. Crampston, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Elba. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1863.

- Chambers, James**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863.
- Chandler, Robert G.**, Coldwater. Entered service in Battery A, at organization, as Junior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned May 28, 1861. Mustered May 28, 1861. Senior Second Lieutenant Oct. 6, 1861. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant March 8, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Nov. 24, 1862. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Chatfield, Chester M.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 28, 1861. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Clark, Edward P.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 11, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863.
- Claus, Cornelius**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 7, 1863. Paroled. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Clute, Albert**. Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Clute, Darwin B.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., June 19, 1865.
- Cochrane, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1862.
- Conklin, Watson B.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Corporal Oct., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864. Died March 1, 1891. Buried at Allen, Mich.
- Connelly, Edward**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Corey, Ransom**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Discharged at Perryville, Ky., Feb. 11, 1863. Re-entered service in Battery A. Enlisted Jan. 27, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 10, 1864. Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Quincy, Mich.
- Cornell, Asa B.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Wounded in action at Stone River, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Crawford, Contarinia F.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined Battery at Chat-



- tanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Crawford, Harvey.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Crawford, Wilber R.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 25, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 27, 1865.
- Crippen, Bradley F.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Hospital Steward. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 29, 1864. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon, Sixteenth Infantry, April 27, 1864. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Cruise, William G.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Elkwater, Va., Sept. 13, 1861.
- Cudner, Augustus A.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 20, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Cudner, Jeremiah V. K. (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery A, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Culp, William J. (Veteran),** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Culver, Jesse.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 29, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Culver, Simon L.** Enlisted in battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Culver, Truman, or Freeman,** Robinson. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 17, 1865.
- Cushman, Don P.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Wounded in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Cutting, Frank D.,** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Dailey, Daniel V., or B.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1862.

- Davis, Edward F.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 25, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Day, Selah R.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Corporal Oct. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Demaree, Daniel,** Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., June 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2090.
- De Peel, Alexander.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 25, 1864, at Troy, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 25, 1864.
- Dillon, John Henry,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Died Jan. 6, 1863, of wounds received in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Doyle, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 16, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. No further record.
- Dubendorf, William,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Sergeant, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 25, 1862. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Dunn, John M.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Dennison, Ohio, May 31, 1864.
- Dwight, Sylvester F.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Cook, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 31, 1861. Taken prisoner at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Eaton, Charles W.,** Pokagon. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 9, 1863, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for Ward Eaton, drafted Feb. 9, 1863, for 9 months, from Pokagon. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at Plattsburg, N. Y., July 14, 1865, from company I, Eleventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Edwards, James M.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Eldred, William H.,** Bethel. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 9, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Elliott, Martin V.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

- Ellis, Edward E.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Corporal Oct., 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Ellsworth, John** (Veteran), Mayfield. Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Wounded in action at Stone River, Tenn., Jan., 1863. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Ervin, George**, Burlington. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 27, 1863, at Allison, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 4, 1863. Artificer Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Marlette, Mich.
- Farnham, Bradly C.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Fenton, Samuel**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Substitute for Peter Osterhout. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Ferguson, James**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Corporal May 9, 1862. Sergeant June, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Finney, Samuel W.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 29, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 1, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital. Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 22, 1865.
- Forbes, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 31, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Freemyer, George L.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 7, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- French, Porter**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Gackler, John.** See Guckler, John.
- Gage, Lucien R.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Corporal Oct. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1862. Re-entered service in Battery I, at organization, as Senior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Resigned.
- Gage, Marcus A.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 28, 1861. Corporal. Died Jan. 13, 1863, of wounds received in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 2690.

- Garrison, Daniel S.**, Hartford. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 12, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for Clark Sampson, drafted for 9 months, from Hartford. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept., 1863. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 22, 1864. Present residence, Munith, Mich.
- Gatz, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Gennerick, Frederick**. Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 31, 1863, at Troy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 31, 1864.
- Gibbs, Luman B.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, June 13, 1861, at Camp Dennison, for 3 years. Mustered June 13, 1861. Saddler June 13, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service May 31, 1864. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Golden, John**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Gould, Warren P.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Graimm, Daniel G.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 28, 1861. Deserted at Parkersburg, Va., Dec. 23, 1861.
- Griffin, Edmund G.**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Perrysville, Ky., Dec., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Deceased.
- Grosbeck, Isaac H.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 28, 1861. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863.
- Grosse, Andrew**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, as Corporal, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered May 31, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Died April 15, 1890. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.
- Grove, Adariah R.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 20, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Grove, Archibald R.**, Batavia. Enlisted in Battery A, June 13, 1861, at Camp Dennison, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 13, 1861. Taken prisoner at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Paroled Oct. 10, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service June 13, 1864. Participated in battles of Green River and Elkwater, West Va., Perryville, Ky., Stone River, Tenn., Hoover's Gap and Mission Ridge, Tenn., and Chickamauga, Ga. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Guckler, or Gackler, John**. Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 30, 1863, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.

- Haggerty, James B.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 7, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Hall, Francis E.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant. Sergeant Major March 8, 1862. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant, July 30, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 23, 1862. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Senior First Lieutenant Sept., 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 8, 1863. Commissioned Captain Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Absent on furlough Sept. 5, 1864.
- Hall, or Hull, George.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Hanna, Andrew J.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 28, 1861. Sergeant Oct., 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Hanning, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 27, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 4, 1863. Corporal Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Harling, Frank.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 4, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Harris, Clark M.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Sergeant Jan. 24, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 6, 1863. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Resigned May 25, 1865.
- Harris, Joseph R.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered May 24, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Harris, Thomas J.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Sergeant, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Hartwell, Henry C.**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Was in the following battles: Rich Mountain and Green Briar, Va., Bowling Green and Perryville, Ky., Stone River and Hoover's Gap, Tenn., and Chickamauga, Ga. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Arrived at Grand Gulf, Miss., April 7, 1865, having made his escape from prison at Macon, Ga. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1865. Present residence, Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Hastings, Charles C.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered May 31, 1861. Discharged at

- Quincy, Ill., March 31, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Stone River, Tenn.
- Havens, Shelden**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 30, 1864. Present residence, Newaygo, Mich.
- Hawley, Bruce G.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Corporal, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered May 31, 1861. Sergeant June, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.
- Hayden, Alonzo C.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864. Deceased.
- Haynes, James**, Quincy. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Corporal June, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service May 31, 1864. Present residence, Quincy, Mich.
- Haynes, William H.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 25, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 7, 1864. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Hecox, William H.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 30, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Heller, John**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Killed in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862.
- Hemingway, George S.**, Hadley. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Present residence, Hadley, Mich.
- Hemingway, Joseph F.**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 28, 1861. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863.
- Hickey, William H.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 28, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gunter's Landing, Ala., Aug. 31, 1863. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863.
- Hickman, Alfred.** Enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery. Died Feb. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hicks, John, or Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Substitute for William McCloud, drafted for 9 months, from Gun Plains. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1863.
- Hill, Martin.** Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Hill, Micajah**, Porter. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for Daniel

- Shein, drafted for 9 months, from Prairieville. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863.
- Housler, Henry P., or Harvey.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 17, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Howland, Nicholas.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 29, 1863, at Detroit, age 40. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. No further record.
- Hoyt, John M.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Corporal, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 28, 1861. First Sergeant Oct. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 26, 1863.
- Hull, Alfred,** Lapeer. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 27, 1863, at Westphalia, for 3 years, age 25. Substitute for Peter Smith, drafted from Westphalia, for 9 months. No further record.
- Hull, George.** See Hall, George.
- Hull, Henry,** Dorchester, Canada. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 27, 1863, at Westphalia, age 23. Substitute for John Pohl, drafted for 9 months, from Westphalia. No further record.
- Hunter, David (Veteran),** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., while on veteran furlough, April 1, 1864.
- Hurlburt, Allen.** Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 28, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1861.
- Hutchinson, Clinton A. (Veteran),** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Nov. 28, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Hyde, Franklin W.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 25, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 4, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Jack, George T.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 28, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Paroled. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Jeffers, George W.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 8, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 10, 1864. Discharged for disability at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater.
- Johnson, James,** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Jones, Silas.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 22, 1863, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 4, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.

- Judd, Charles E.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 9, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Keen, Freeman**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 31, 1861. Wounded in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Deceased.
- Kellogg, Henry H.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Kelly, Charles**. Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 10, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Corporal Nov. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Kelly, Martin** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Wounded in action at Stone River, Tenn., Sept., 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Kennedy, John W.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Sturgis, Mich.
- King, Stephen**. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Kleigel, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for Theobald Shunck, drafted for 9 months, from China, St. Clair County. No further record.
- Lake, James H.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 6, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Lamb, George**. Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 7, 1864, at Sunfield, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Vermontville, Mich.
- Langdon, Edward**. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 24, 1863, at Ontwa, for 3 years, age 21. Substitute for Northrop Clark, drafted for 9 months, from Ontwa, Cass County. No further record.
- Lawrence, Isaac H.** (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Lawrence, Perry L.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 22, 1863, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 22. Substitute for Edwin Titus, drafted for 9 months, from Prairieville, Barry County. No further record.



- Lawrence, Stillman E.**, Girard. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 9, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Girard, Mich.
- Lease, Richard.** See Leise, Richard.
- Lee, Charles A.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 7, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Participated in the battles of Perryville, Ky., Stone River and Hoover's Gap, Tenn., and Chickamauga, Ga., where he was taken prisoner when the battery was captured, and escaped from the enemy the following night. Was at Lookout Mountain and Mission Ridge, Tenn., in which the battery took an active part. Was Courier at General Stedman's and General Thomas' headquarters during the Atlanta campaign. Present residence, Coldwater Mich.
- Leidstrom, Charles A.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Leise, or Lease, Richard.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 5, 1864, at Lockport, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Lemon, John.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 6, 1864, at Hamilton, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 16, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 3, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Lemon, William.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 6, 1864, at Hamilton, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 3, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Lewis, Francis J.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 7, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 19, 1863. Deceased.
- Lewis, George.** Enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Transferred to Battery H, Oct. 24, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1865.
- Lock, Albert (Veteran)**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Nov. 28, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Loomis, Cyrus O.**, Coldwater. Entered service in Battery A, at organization, as Captain, age 40. Commissioned May 28, 1861. Mustered May 28, 1861. Commissioned Colonel Oct. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 5, 1862. Brevet Brigadier General U. S. Volunteers June 20, 1865 for gallant and meritorious services. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1865. Died in National Military Asylum at Washington, D. C. Body sent to Detroit, Mich., for interment but was carried through to Chicago in express car by mistake. On return trip in a train accident near Niles, Mich., the express car containing the caskets caught fire and the body of General Loomis was cremated.

- Luce, Franklin**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 28, 1861. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4913.
- Lynd, William**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Lynn, Robert**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Corporal May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1862.
- Lyons, Hiram**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862.
- McCall, Alexander A.**, Milford. Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Artificer April 9, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- McCall, Samuel W.**, Milford. Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Highland, Mich.
- McCarty, James P.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863.
- McCrea, Leander**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 28, 1861. Corporal Oct. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- McIlruoy, John**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at Huntsville, Ala., July 19, 1862.
- McKinney, Albert**, Oakland. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Died at Cheat Mountain, Va., Sept. 12, 1861.
- McLain, Thomas J.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids. for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug., 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Mann, Solomon P.** Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 31, 1861. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Deceased.
- Marsh, Henry W.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 20, 1863, at Davidson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Martin, John J.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 25, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined Battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.

- Martin, Lewis**, Litchfield. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 29, 1864, at Litchfield, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 26, 1865. Died Jan. 4, 1899. Buried at Quincy, Mich.
- Mather, Jerome**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Corporal, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 28, 1861. Deserted at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1862.
- Mench, John M.**, Cambria. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 24, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for John Huggett, drafted for 9 months from Camden. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Discharged at Concord, New Hampshire, Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Mosherville, Mich.
- Merrill, Norman L.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Miller Clark**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 9, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 9, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Mills, Daniel H.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 29, 1864, at Litchfield, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Died Oct. 3, 1892. Buried at Litchfield, Mich.
- Mitchell, Alexander**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Deserted at Phillippi, Va., Dec. 8, 1861.
- Mitchell, John**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Montavon, Peter**. Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 26, 1863, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined Battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Morton, Orville E.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Mosher, John**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Mosher, William B.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Mott, Elijah**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 28, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Munger, Ira A.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 14, 1863, at Hamilton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for George W. Nesbitt, drafted for 9 months from Hamilton. Van Buren County. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864.

- Munyon, John H.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 7, 1863. Paroled. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Nash, George J.**, Pokagon. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 24, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 30. Substitute for Joseph Goble, drafted for 9 months from Pokagon. Sergeant June 1, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 19, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant March 6, 1865. Mustered April 6, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.
- Nichols, Jared E.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Died Jan. 3, 1863, of wounds received in action at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Nichols, Myron.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 31, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Substitute for Perkins Barber. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1865.
- Norrington, Henry H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered May 28, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Discharged as Sergeant Major at expiration of term of service at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 31, 1864. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.
- O'Riordon, Callahan H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 28, 1861. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major Oct. 6, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 8, 1862. Resigned on account of disability July 29, 1862. Re-entered service in Thirteenth battery, as Captain. Commissioned Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 10, 1864. Present residence, Winfield Junction, N. J.
- O'Rourke, Bernard**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 7, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged from Veteran Reserve Corps at Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Parker, David W.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Patno, Henry**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 28, 1861. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Patrick, Francis J.**, Marcellus. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 24, 1863, at Marcellus, for 3 years. Mustered March 4, 1863. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 27, 1863.
- Patten, Cornelius J.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Patten, James O.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.

- Patten, Silas**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Corporal, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Patten, William H.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Pattison, William J.** Enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 28, 1861. Appointed Second Lieutenant, Tenth Cavalry. No further record.
- Peet, William R.** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 28, 1861. Sergeant Jan. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted Nov. 27, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. First Sergeant Nov. 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 25, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Pendergrast, James**, Winchester. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 22, 1863, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 22. Substitute for William Mattaford, drafted for 9 months, from Ontwa, Cass County. No further record.
- Perkins, Harrison.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 6, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Philbrook, F.** Enlisted in Battery A. Died Aug. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4662.
- Pierson, William N.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Post, William A.** Enlisted in Battery A, June 21, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Predmore, Miles C.** Enlisted in Battery A, September 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Press, Thomas J.** Enlisted in Battery A, as Corporal, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Prettyman, Burton.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Reinhart, Robert**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 31, 1861. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Returned to battery March 27, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Present residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Richardson, Lewis C.** (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 25, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Bugler. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.

- Riordan, William H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 31, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1864. Deceased.
- Robbins, James F.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cheat Mountain, Va., Dec. 15, 1861.
- Roberts, Hugh G.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 25, 1864, at Taylor, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined battery as Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Robertson, Alexander.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 24, 1863, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for Ezra E. Tooker, drafted for 9 months, from Woodhull, Shiawassee County. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Robinson, Thomas A.** Enlisted in Battery A, June 25, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Rokohl, August, or Rockafel, Augustus.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 27, 1863, at Westphalia, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for Anthony Paul, drafted for 9 months, from Westphalia. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865, from company F, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Root, Roland,** Coldwater. Entered service in Battery A, Light Artillery, at organization, as Senior Second Lieutenant, age 44. Commissioned May 28, 1861. Mustered May 31, 1861. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Oct. 6, 1861. Senior First Lieutenant March 8, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Nov. 17, 1862. Was engaged in the following battles: Rich Mountain, Elkwater and Green Briar, W. Va., Bowling Green and Perryville, Ky., Huntsville, Bridgeport, Athens and Gunther's Landing, Ala. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.
- Roulston, Robert (Veteran),** Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, March 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Corporal Oct. 6, 1861. Sergeant Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Rupright, Henry W.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 20, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Sturgis, Mich.
- St. John, William G.**, Highland. Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Highland, Mich.
- Scott, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 31, 1861. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Paroled. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.

- Scudder, Frank.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 30, 1864, at Southfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Died Oct. 6, 1880. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Scarles, William F.,** Moscow. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 24, 1863, at Fayette, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for William H. H. Mallory, drafted for 9 months, from Moscow. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Sehl, Martin J.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Shatto, Isaac T.** Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 31, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Simmons, or Timmons, John.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Substitute for Derk Lenters, drafted for 9 months, from Fillmore, Allegan County. No further record.
- Simons, John.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 2, 1864, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Simons, Simeon.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 28, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Smith, Charles F.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 20, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Smith, George W.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 8, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 8, 1862. Discharged for disability at Edgefield, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1862.
- Smith, Myron H.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Corporal April 25, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1864. Deceased.
- Smith, Samuel A.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Smocke, George W.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 14, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Spencer, John A.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 23, 1863, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease at Graysville, Ga., April 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Spencer, Thomas K. J.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Corporal, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 28, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, First Tennessee Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1865, as Second Lieutenant, Tenth U. S.

- Cavalry. Brevet First Lieutenant and Captain March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Atlanta, Ga. First Lieutenant June 1, 1867. Captain March 20, 1879.
- Spencer, Watson**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, June 13, 1861. Mustered June 13, 1861. Taken prisoner Oct. 7, 1863. Paroled. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Sprague, Edgar A.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 11, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 7, 1864. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., June 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Starr, Vocius D.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Stevens, Edwin.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Stevens, Charles R.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 6, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Stevens, Lenus H.** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Wounded in action at Stone River, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Quincy, Mich.
- Stoddard, George S.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Streeter, John W.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery, Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant June 1, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant April, 1865. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant May 25, 1865. Mustered May 25, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Chicago, Ill.
- Sturgis, Gideon.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Joined Battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Swift, Oliver S.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 29, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 7, 1864. Corporal April 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Talbot, George**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 31, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Taylor, James B.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 25, 1863, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for James Lank-



hut, drafted for 9 months from Overisel, Allegan County. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 7, 1863.

- Taylor, Ozal B.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 16, 1864, at Cambria, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined Battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Taylor, Sylvester.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Teachout, Washington, Richfield.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 23, 1863, at Richfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Died in 1883.
- Thields, William.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Thomas, James L., Wayne County.** Enlisted in Battery A, as Corporal, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at Elkwater, Va., Oct. 7, 1861.
- Tilton, John M., Coldwater.** Enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery, Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Sergeant. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1864. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 9, 1864. Resigned March 6, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Timmons, John.** See Simmons, John.
- Titus, Sylvanus, Branch County.** Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 18, 1863. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Towsley, Lucius M.** Enlisted in Battery A, June 21, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Tucker, Stephen T.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Upton, Frederick, Wayne County.** Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 28, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Paroled. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Van Blarcom, Asa G., Branch County.** Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 29, 1863.
- Vanderhoof, Edward M. (Veteran), Branch County.** Enlisted in Battery A, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater. Mustered April 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered

- Feb. 14, 1864. Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Van Houton, William.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. No further record.
- Van Marter, Elias B.** (Veteran), Lapeer County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Nov. 27, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant Nov., 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Kingston, Mich.
- Vanmeter, John.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 27, 1864, at Allen, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined Battery at Graysville, Ga., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Van Pelt, George W.** Enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery, May 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 31, 1861. Sergeant Major. Commissioned Junior Lieutenant Oct. 6, 1861. Senior Second Lieutenant Dec., 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 23, 1862. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Nov. 24, 1862. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Senior First Lieutenant April, 1863. Killed in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863.
- Van Voorhees, Abram,** Lapeer County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 28, 1861. Died of disease at Huntsville, Ala., May 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Vliet, Nathan,** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Perryville, Ky. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Returned to Battery, March 27, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Vliet, Andrew R.,** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 28, 1861. Died from result of being kicked by a horse at Huntsville, Ala., May 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Voorhees, James C.,** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 28, 1861. Artificer. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Present residence, Rochester, Mich.
- Vosburgh, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Wallace, Charles A.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 5, 1864, at Blissfield, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 5, 1864. Substitute for Fitch Dewey. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Ward, Charles E.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 13, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.

- Warren, Daniel C.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 26, 1863, at Dallas, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for William Lee, drafted for nine months from Dallas, Clinton County. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Paroled. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Weaver, Albert M.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 31, 1864, at Buchanan, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Webb, George W.** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery A, June 13, 1861. Mustered June 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Wounded while on gunboat "Tennessee." Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Died in 1901.
- Webb, William H.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Wells, Henry J.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Wesson, William B.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 28, 1861. Deserted at Parkersburg, Va., Dec. 23, 1861.
- West, James A.** Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 2, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Westgate, Alden H.** Enlisted in Battery A, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 3, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Wheeler, Henry J.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 26, 1863, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 7, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 9, 1865.
- Wickham, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
- Wilbur, Almerick W.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, Light Artillery, April 24, 1861. Mustered May 31, 1861. Sergeant June 16, 1861. Wounded in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. First Sergeant Nov. 12, 1862. Sergeant Major. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 23, 1862. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Nov. 24, 1862. Senior Second Lieutenant April, 1863. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered April 1, 1864. Senior First Lieutenant Jan., 1864. Commissioned Captain Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Wilbur, Noah W.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 30, 1863, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant April 8, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.

- Wilder, Alva H.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 7, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Corporal April 9, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Wilkinson, Almon C.** Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Substitute for Allen J. Stafford. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Wilkinson, Thomas J.** Enlisted in Battery A, Jan. 20, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Sergeant. Died April 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Williams, Levi P.**, Elkhart, Ind. Enlisted in Battery A, Feb. 9, 1863, at Porter, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 4, 1863. Substitute for Milton L. Story, drafted for 9 months from Porter, Cass County. Corporal. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Winegard, Lorenzo**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery A, Oct. 1, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability at Huntsville, Ala., July 21, 1862.
- Witter, John.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 30, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Died May 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Wolfe, George.** Enlisted in Battery A, Dec. 9, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. No further record.
- Wood, Herman S.** (Veteran), Lapeer County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Wood, William H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, as Corporal, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 28, 1861. Sergeant Oct. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 4, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Wylie, Henry**, Kent City. Enlisted in Battery A, Aug. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Kent City, Mich.
- Ziesse, Nicholas**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery A, May 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered May 28, 1861. Bugler. Wounded in action at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 5, 1863. Leg amputated. Died at Detroit, Mich.

#### BATTERY B.

Battery B was organized at Grand Rapids and mustered into service Nov. 26, 1861. The officers at organization were as follows:

Captain, William H. Ross. First Lieutenant, William S. Bliss. First Lieutenant, Albert R. F. Arndt. Second Lieutenant, Cuthbert W. Laing, all of Detroit.

The Battery left Grand Rapids December 17, 1861, and received its guns after arriving in the field. Its first engagement with the enemy was at

Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 6, 1862, where it made a gallant fight but was overpowered by three regiments of confederate Infantry, urged forward by General Beauregard in person. After a severe struggle four guns of the Battery fell into the hands of the enemy and nearly all of the officers and fifty men were taken prisoners. One section under command of Lieutenant Laing escaped capture and served in the siege of Corinth in May and in the battle of Corinth the following October.

The officers and men taken prisoners at Pittsburg Landing were exchanged and under command of Captain Ross, left Detroit Dec. 25, 1862, for Columbus, Ky. The following January it was joined by the section that had been on duty at Corinth and the men who had escaped capture, and again was furnished with guns, horses and equipments.

In December, 1863, the Battery was at Pulaski, Tenn., where forty-eight members re-enlisted and received veteran furloughs.

In April, 1864, the Battery commenced a march through Huntsville, Bridgeport, Ala., Chattanooga, Tenn., Resaca, Ga., where it was engaged with the enemy but sustained no serious loss. The Battery had a number of contacts with the enemy on the march to Atlanta, Ga., and on the 13th of November left Atlanta for the long march with General Sherman's army for Savannah, Ga.

At Griswold, Ga., the Battery had an engagement with the enemy and sustained a loss of seven wounded. It took part in the capture of Savannah, Ga., and entered that city on the 21st of December.

The Battery participated in the march through the Carolinas, engaging the enemy at a number of different places and arrived at Raleigh, N. C., April 14, 1865. From this point it proceeded to Washington, D. C., via Petersburg and Richmond and took part in the grand review of Sherman's army May 24.

Leaving their guns at Washington, the officers and men of the Battery started for Detroit, Mich., where they were paid and disbanded the 14th of June, 1865.

During its service it had been engaged at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 6, 1862; siege of Corinth, Miss., May 10 to 31, 1862; Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 4, 1862; Resaca, Ga., May 9, 1864; Lay's Ferry, Ga., May 14, 1864; Calhoun Ferry, Ga., May 15, 1864; Rome X Roads, Ga. May 16, 1864; Cave Springs, Ga., Oct. 13, 1864; Turkey Ridge, Ala., Oct. 26, 1864; Griswold, Ga., Nov. 22, 1864; Ogeechee River, Ga., Dec. 8, 1864; Savannah, Ga., Dec. 11 to 20, 1864; Salkehatchie River, S. C., Feb. 6, 1865; Columbia, S. C., Feb. 15, 1865; Cox's Bridge, N. C., March 29, 1865; Bentonville, N. C., March 21, 22, 1865.

Total enrollment .....	236
Died of disease.....	24
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	30

**Agens, James,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery B. Nov. 13, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Wounded in action at Shiloh, Tenn., April 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Feb. 21, 1863.

**Allington, William.** Enlisted in Battery B, April 16, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn., for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 19, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.

- Arndt, Albert F. R.**, Detroit. Entered service in Battery B, at organization as Senior Second Lieutenant, age 31. Commissioned Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 19, 1862. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant May 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Senior First Lieutenant Jan., 1863. Commissioned Captain Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Wounded in action at Griswoldville, Ga., Nov. 22, 1864. Commissioned Major March 14, 1865. Mustered May 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich., 38 Wood Terrace.
- Ashbaugh, John C.**, Grand Ledge. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 9, 1863.
- Ashley, James H.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Austin, George D.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 5, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Bailey, Melvin** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865. Died Dec., 1888.
- Baker, John H.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery B, as Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. First Sergeant June, 1863. Discharged June 22, 1863, for promotion, as Captain in First Alabama Siege Artillery.
- Barber, Edward W.**, Flint. Enlisted in Battery B, as Corporal, Oct. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease at Cairo, Ill., March 25, 1862.
- Barber, Erastus**, Lowell. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., March 14, 1862.
- Barney, Latham B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov., 1862.
- Bates, Alonzo**, St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in Battery B, Feb. 9, 1862, at St. Louis, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 9, 1862. Transferred to company D, First Missouri Light Artillery. Aug. 9, 1862.
- Baughman, Charles.** See Bingham, Charles.
- Beach, James**, Antwerp. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 23, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 26, 1862.
- Beamer, Sobieski.** See Blamer, Sobieski.
- Beaugrand, Joseph**, Canada. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec., 1862.

- Beebe, David.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Beebe, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action June 16, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Behm, August** (Veteran). Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, as Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn., Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Benjamin, Jesse C.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged June 3, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Griswoldville, Ga., Nov. 22, 1864. Died Feb. 21, 1900.
- Bennett, William,** Saginaw City. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 9, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Bennighoff, Frederick** (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery B, as Corporal, Sept. 24, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Lost right leg at Griswoldville, Ga., Nov. 22, 1864. In hospital at Detroit, Mich., May, 1865. No further record.
- Benson, Andrew J.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Benson, Thomas C.,** Saginaw City. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Deserted at Corinth, Miss., May 11, 1862.
- Bessey, Amos, Nelson.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 6, 1861, at Laphamville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Died of disease at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Bingham, or Baughman, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged June 3, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Griswoldville, Ga., Nov. 22, 1864. Right leg amputated.
- Bitz, Frederick,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 12, 1864.
- Blamer, or Beamer, Sobieski,** Fenton. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 16, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Bliss, William S.,** Detroit. Entered service in Battery B, at organization, as Senior First Lieutenant, age 30. Commissioned Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Shot May 1, 1862, while a prisoner at Montgomery, Ala.
- Bode, Joseph** (Veteran), Cairo, Ill. Enlisted in Battery B, March 10, 1862, at Cairo, Ill., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 10, 1862. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and

- other places 53 days. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered March 25, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Bonter, Cornelius**, Casnovia. Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged at New York City, June 7, 1865. Died in 1898.
- Booth, Dwight O.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Benton, Mo., Feb. 13, 1862.
- Boyle, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Shot by guard April 9, 1862, at Military Prison, Cairo, Ill.
- Bradford, Jotham J.** (Veteran), Plainfield. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Brown, Frederick** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Brown, Henry H.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Died of disease Jan. 9, 1864. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Brown, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Brown, Joseph**, Casnovia. Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865. Died Feb. 2, 1892. Buried at Casnovia, Mich.
- Brown, Roswell W.** (Veteran), Antwerp. Enlisted in Battery B, as Corporal, Oct. 15, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Buck, Curtis** (Veteran), Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal Dec. 1863. Sergeant April, 1864. Wounded in action March 21, 1865. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865. Present residence, Ironwood, Mich.
- Burroughs, Nathan**. Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Died of disease at Pulaski, Tenn., April 29, 1864.
- Cameron, David**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Camhout, or Kamhout, John**. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died of disease at Cheraw, S. C., March 6, 1865.



- Campbell, Franklin.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 12, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Campbell, John B.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Carr, James E.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Castle, John.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Champion, Julius.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Charles, William S. (Veteran), Bangor.** Enlisted in Battery B, Light Artillery, as Corporal, Oct. 22, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 28, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant April, 1865. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn. Confined at Macon, Ga. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.
- Choate, Alonzo.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 24, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Chrouch, James M. (Veteran), Dearborn.** Enlisted in Battery B, as Corporal, Oct. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant March 27, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion March 14, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 14, 1865. Mustered March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Chrouch, William H. (Veteran), Dearborn.** Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal April 28, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Compton, Azariah (Veteran), Fepton.** Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 18, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Wounded in action at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Corwin, Charles W.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1864.
- Costigan, Daniel, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Paroled. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1862. Buried at Detroit, Mich.

- Crocker, Hiram, Romulus.** Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Artificer April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Crosby, William B.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 10, 1865.
- Curtis, Sylvester,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 5, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Daniels, Tillotson O.** Enlisted in Battery B, Feb. 6, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined Battery at Athens, Ala., April 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Davis, Levi.** Enlisted in Battery B, Feb. 3, 1864, at Camden, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died April 28, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Newbern, N. C.
- Davis, Thomas A.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Died of disease at Rome, Ga., June 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Atlanta, Ga. Section 6, Grave No. 1686.
- DeCoursey, William D.** (Veteran), Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in Battery B, as Farrier, Nov. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. On detached service in Fifteenth Army Corps March 28, 1865. No further record.
- Deremo, Earl, Paw Paw.** Enlisted in Battery B, Aug. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- De Witt, Thomas F.** Enlisted in Battery B, Feb. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 12, 1863. Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Doyle, Richard** (Veteran), Cleveland, Ohio. Enlisted in Battery B, as Trumpeter, Oct. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 6 months. Re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Drews, Carl, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Endlick, John** (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Wounded in action at Griswoldville, Ga., Nov. 22, 1864. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Enting, Antoine.** See Eurling, Antoine B.
- Ernst, John** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.

- Ernst, William F.** (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery B, as Sergeant Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. First Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 7, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant May, 1864. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Senior First Lieutenant June, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Ewald, Gottlieb.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined Battery at Pulaski, Tenn., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Eurting, or Enting, Antoine B.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Bugler April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Fay, Harvey E.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 15, 1863, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Fay, John M.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 5, 1864, at Georgetown, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Fechet, Eugene O.** (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery B, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant Dec., 1863. First Sergeant April, 1864. Discharged April 10, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn., to accept appointment at U. S. Military Academy.
- Flanders, Orrin,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 16, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Benton, Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.
- Flanders, Willis,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 13, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., March 1, 1862.
- Ford, Augustus.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Forhen, Jeremiah** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Freeman, Albert H.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 1, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Freeman, Bradd G.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 1, 1864, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Freeman, Frederick,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1862.

- Frink, Clark W.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 15, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Fuller, William H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1862.
- Gage, Marvel E.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 19, 1862. Died of disease at St. Johns, Mich., Jan. 20, 1864.
- Geiss, John**, Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery B, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Aug. 6, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 3359.
- Gillen, William W.** Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Gleason, Alavaro F.**, Reading. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 4, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 4, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Gleason, Patrick**, Lapeer. Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Golden, Carl** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Wounded in action at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Bugler Feb. 21, 1863. Corporal Nov. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Graten, Nicholas** (Veteran), Springwells. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 26, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Greesley, Gustave**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1862.
- Haderman, David, or Daniel**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Corporal Oct., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 27, 1864.
- Hall, Marcius**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 7, 1861, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Died of disease at Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 14, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
- Harden, William**. Enlisted in Battery B, April 16, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 19, 1864. Sick at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 17, 1865. No further record.
- Harding, James**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 13, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., March 22, 1862.
- Hartung, Peter**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at

- Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 27, 1864.
- Hickey, John** (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Hively, Josiah**. Died April 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Hoisle, Casper**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1862.
- Holcomb, John S.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in Battery B, as Corporal, Oct. 20, 1861, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Section 52, Grave No. 889.
- Holmes, Wesley** (Veteran), Antwerp. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 23, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Hopkins, Robert**. Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Hoyle, Clark** (Veteran), Nelson. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 11, 1861, at Cedar Springs, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Hueston, David M.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Discharged at Springfield, Ill., June 29, 1865.
- Huff, Lyman P.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 24, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Died of disease in prison at Macon, Ga., May 22, 1862.
- Hutchison, Thomas**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 7, 1863.
- Hydorn, Adam A.** Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Isaacs, Peter**. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles L.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Johnson, Ira H.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Absent sick Dec. 18, 1864. No further record.
- Johnson, John E.**, Casnovia. Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865. Present residence, Casnovia, Mich.

- Johnson, Joseph** (Veteran), Laphamville. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Karcher, or Kaucher, Valentine.** Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Kempf, Jacob,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 27, 1864.
- Kennedy, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- King, Peter.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 5, 1865.
- Kinney, Russel** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 1, 1861, age 38. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Re-enlisted Dec. 25, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Calhoun Ferry, Ga., May 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Knowlton, James S.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Laing, Cuthbert W.,** Detroit. Entered service in Battery B, at organization, as Junior Second Lieutenant, age 21. Commissioned Oct. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant May 1, 1862. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., April 3, 1863. Re-entered service in Thirteenth Battery at organization as Senior First Lieutenant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Muster in revoked by S. O. No. 101, War Department, dated March 2, 1864.
- Lautenschlager, August,** St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in Battery B, Feb. 10, 1862, at Camp Benton, Mo., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct., 1862.
- Leet, Jacob S.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Joined Battery, Oct. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June 16, 1864, while on foraging expedition. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1865.
- Lilley, Marvin B.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action at Calhoun Ferry, Ga., May 15, 1864. No further record.
- Lohl, Herman,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Corporal April 10, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Long, Nelson.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 11, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Transferred to company A, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, May 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.

- McClellan, Colin**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Corporal April 18, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 18, 1864.
- McIntyre, Archibald**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Martin, Hiram B.**, Almont. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 4, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Transferred as First Sergeant to company A, First Alabama Artillery, May 26, 1863.
- Meddaugh, Bronson C.**, Detroit. Entered service in Battery B, as Junior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged at Corinth, Miss., March 6, 1863. Re-commissioned Sept. 3, 1863. Declined commission.
- Meyer, Anthony**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Died of disease at Cairo, Ill. Buried in National Cemetery at Mound City, Ill.
- Mills, Lucius W.**, Antwerp. Enlisted in Battery B, as First Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Morrical, David**. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Morse, Leonard E.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865. Present residence, Lyons, Mich.
- Murphy, James** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Corporal Sept., 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant March 27, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Northwang, Adam**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., March 16, 1862.
- Ohmer, Philip** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Olinder, William**. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 21, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Ophel, or Opel, Lorenzo**, Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 10, 1861, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability March 23, 1863.
- Ott, George** (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865. Died June 15, 1901. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.

- Palmatier, William.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined Battery at Pulaski, Tenn., April 1, 1864. Died of disease at Rome, Ga., Aug. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Atlanta, Ga.
- Parker, Simon** (Veteran), Laphamville. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 7, 1861, at Laphamville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Parm, James.** Enlisted in company I, Third Infantry, June 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 10, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 8, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 16, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Peek, William** (Veteran), Lexington. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Perkins, Vinal R.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1862.
- Perry, James L.** Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 18, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 12, 1863.
- Pfeifle, Frederick,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Aug. 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 3358.
- Picket, Albert L.,** Laphamville. Enlisted in Battery B, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant March 14, 1864. Mustered March 14, 1864. Resigned on account of disability Oct. 28, 1864. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Pierce, Warren H.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Place, Amasa D.** (Veteran), Lansing. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Platt, James E.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged for disability.
- Plumb, Nelson** (Veteran), Almena. Enlisted in Battery B, as Corporal, Oct. 25, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.



- Plumb, Winfield S.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 21, 1863, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Pool, William A.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 10, 1865.
- Porter, Curtis.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Posey, Sebastian R.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, as Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 13, 1863.
- Powers, Levi.** Enlisted in Battery B, Nov., 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Powers, Solomon R.** Enlisted in Battery B, Nov., 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Prentiss, Wesley,** Solon. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 11, 1861, at Laphamville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct., 1862.
- Punches, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864 at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Sick at Kingston, Ga., May, 1864. No further record.
- Quirk, George W. (Veteran),** Belleville. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Raymond, Henry L.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Rome, Ga., July 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Atlanta, Ga. Grave No. 1543.
- Reimer, Christian,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865. Died March 15, 1887. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Riebelmann, or Reubelmann, William (Veteran),** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places, 53 days. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Rice, Lewis.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Richter, Edward,** Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in Battery B. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1863.
- Riebelmann, William.** See Reubelmann, William.

- Riordan, James A.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Robbins, Lorenzo D.** Enlisted in Battery B, Feb. 19, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Roberts, Julius C., or Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability March 19, 1863.
- Robertson, Charles H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1862.
- Robertson, Charles**, Plainfield. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 9, 1861, at Laphamville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1862.
- Ross, William H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 39. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in Battery B, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Commissioned Captain Jan. 26, 1862. Mustered March 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 19, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 12, 1863. Commissioned Major Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1865. Brevet Colonel U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for faithful services during the recent campaign. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1865.
- Rounds, Joseph**, Solon. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 9, 1861, at Cedar Springs, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Benton, Mo., Feb. 13, 1862.
- Rouse, William H.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Sapwell, Thomas A.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Rome, Ga., June 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section 6, Grave No. 1687.
- Schwartz, Carl**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn. Supposed to have been shot by rebel guard, while prisoner at Memphis, Tenn.
- Schweiger, Casper**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 14, 1863.
- Sessner, John**. Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Shephard, Elijah L., or Elisha** (Veteran), Lafayette. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 13, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places six months. Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 24,

- 1863 at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Shuman, Richard**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability April 13, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Griswoldville, Ga., Nov. 22, 1864. Right arm amputated.
- Sieb, Jacob**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 27, 1864.
- Simmons, Henry**, Nelson. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 9, 1861, at Cedar Springs, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 16, 1862.
- Simpson, William** (Veteran), Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 14, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Solodin, Fridolin**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Prisoner of war Dec., 1862. No further record.
- Spalding, William M.** Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Spang, William** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places, 53 days. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Spaulding, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 2, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Stamm, John A.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Steiger, John.** Enlisted in Battery B, as Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Nov. 27, 1864.
- Stein, Adam** (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted March 25, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered March 25, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Stilwell, Cyrus.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Stocking, Ralph T.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.

- Stoddard, Chester S.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Stover, George G.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery B, as Saddler, Dec. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., March 15, 1862.
- Straub, or Streib, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., Sept. 23, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.
- Styles, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Teed, Lowell C.** (Veteran), Antwerp. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 5, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. In prisons at Memphis, Mobile and Tuscaloosa, Ala., Atlanta, Ga., and Chattanooga, Tenn. Released May 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant, March, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion March 14, 1865. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant March 14, 1865. Mustered March 15, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Thayer, Ransom O.,** Antwerp. Enlisted in Battery B, as Trumpeter, Oct. 8, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Chase, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1863.
- Thayer, William C.** (Veteran), Pine Plains. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 25, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Theek, George,** Ecorse. Enlisted in Battery B, as Corporal, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Died of disease at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Theek, Joachim** (Veteran), Ecorse. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Corporal Feb. 2, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant April 10, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Thomas, James,** Fremont. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept., 1862.
- Tillon, Charles H.,** Antwerp. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 12, 1861, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Corporal July, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Topkin, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Benton, Mo., Feb. 3, 1862.

- Townsend, Richard H.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, as Wagoner, Nov. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Tuckey, Edward F.** Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 12, 1863, at Texas, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Joined Battery Oct. 22, 1863. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 8319.
- Turner, Henry B.** Enlisted in Battery B, Feb. 3, 1864, at Reading, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died at Rome, Ga., Aug. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section 6, Grave No. 1393.
- Tyler, or Tyley, Thomas H.**, Dearborn. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Benton, Mo., Feb. 13, 1862.
- Tyler, or Tyley, William**, Dearborn. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., March 26, 1863.
- Van Dor, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Nov. 27, 1864. Died March 1, 1892.
- Vanliew, Daniel P.** (Veteran), Portland. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Vernon, William.** Enlisted in Battery B, Feb. 3, 1864, at Camden, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., May 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 309.
- Wager, John H.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Artificer Feb. 21, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Wagoner, Henry M.** (Veteran), Cedar Springs. Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 11, 1861, at Cedar Springs, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Wait, Isaac.** Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Warren, George M.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Welch, Samuel T.**, Ada. Enlisted in company C, Second Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1862. Re-entered service in Battery B, First Light Artillery. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1863, at

- Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Wheeler, Alten W.,** Romulus. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct., 1862.
- Wheeler, Norman** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, as Wagoner, Nov. 13, 1861, at Detroit; for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Died of disease at Rome, Ga., Aug. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section C, Grave No. 1248.
- Whitcher, Daniel R.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Sergeant. April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- White, Franklin,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Corporal Sept., 1863. Died of disease at Oberlin, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1863.
- Whitford, Rufus.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Williams, Clint,** Wyandotte. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Wing, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Rome, Ga., July 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga.
- Wiscar, Nicholas.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. No further record.
- Wolf, Jacob,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery B, Oct. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Wounded in action at Griswoldville, Ga., Nov. 22, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Wolfel, William** (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery B, Sept. 10, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862. Confined at Macon, Ga., and other places 53 days. Re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1864, at Pulaski, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865. Present residence, Lexington, Mich.
- Wood, George A.** Enlisted in Battery B, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Worth, William H.** Enlisted in Battery B, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Wright, Edward B.,** Detroit. Entered service in Battery B, at organization, as Senior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Sept. 3, 1863. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Wounded in action at Rome Cross Roads, Ga., May 16, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 14, 1865. Commissioned Captain March 14, 1865. Mustered March 15, 1865. Mustered out June 14, 1865.

**Young, Andrew J.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery B, as Farrier, Nov. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 26, 1861. Artificer. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., March 20, 1862.

**Zefrey, Andrew.** Died June 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 11616.

### BATTERY C.

Battery C was organized at Grand Rapids and was mustered into service Nov. 28, 1861, with the following officers:

Captain, Alexander W. Dees of Detroit. First Lieutenant, Richard W. Hawes of Buffalo, N. Y. Second Lieutenant, Robert O. Sinclair of Hillsdale, and Second Lieutenant, William H. Sinclair of Jonesville.

The battery left Grand Rapids the 17th of December, and in May, 1862, took part in the siege of Corinth, Miss. It was in active service, taking part in reconnoissances and skirmishes with the army of General Rosecrans until November, when it engaged the enemy at Lumpkin's Mills and at other points in Mississippi, and returned to Corinth in May, 1863.

On the 13th of May it moved to Memphis, Tenn., where it did garrison duty until October, and in November was at Iuka, Miss. In March, 1864, it moved to Decatur, Ala.

The battery took an active part in the Atlanta campaign and was engaged in a number of battles, always with credit to its officers and men, until Atlanta was reached, and then joined in the siege until the city surrendered to General Sherman.

On the 15th of November it commenced the march to the sea and assisted at the siege of Savannah until that city fell into the hands of the Union troops.

January 4, 1865, the battery embarked on transports for Beaufort, S. C., and from that point marched through the Carolinas, coming in contact with the enemy frequently, and arrived at Raleigh, N. C., March 14. From this point it marched via Richmond, Va., to Washington, D. C., where it arrived May 23, and returned to Michigan in June.

The battery was mustered out and disbanded at Detroit, June 22, 1865.

Having been engaged with the enemy while in service at the siege of Corinth, Miss., May 10 to 31, 1862; Farmington, Miss., May 9, 1862; Iuka, Miss., September 17, 19, 1862; Corinth, Miss., October 3, 4, 1862; Lumpkin's Mills, Miss., November 29, 1862; Tallahatchie, Miss., November —, 1862; Town Creek, Ala., April, 1863; Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864; Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864; Big Shanty, Ga., June 15, 1864; Kenesaw, Ga., June 25, 1864; Nickajack Creek, Ga., July 1, 1864; Decatur, Ala., July 20, 1864; siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to August 25, 1864; near Savannah, Ga., December 9, 10, 11, 1864; South Edisto, S. C., February 9, 1865; Cheraw, S. C., March 4, 1865; Fayetteville, N. C., March 13, 1865; Bentonville, N. C., March 21, 1865.

Total enrollment .....	226
Killed in action .....	2
Died of wounds .....	1
Died of disease .....	27
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	30

- Acker, Harvey.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Allen, James** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company 'E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Ashley, Calvin** (Veteran), Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 22, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Badgley, Andrew** (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Thirty-ninth Ohio Infantry, July 14, 1861, for 3 years, age 23. Discharged to re-enlist in Battery C, Michigan Light Artillery, Dec. 27, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Ballard, David J.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Hamburg, Tenn., April 28, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Barker, Fitch R.**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., March 11, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Section 53, Grave No. 956.
- Bartlett, George.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 18, 1864.
- Barzill, Jerry.** Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Beasley, Thomas D.**, Kent. Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry. Sept. 20, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Nov. 27, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Bell, William E.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Blakslee, Mavor**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 30, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Bolton, Daniel D.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined battery at Decatur, Ala., April 5, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant June 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1864.
- Boyers, Edward**, Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Died at Camp Clear Creek, Miss., July 1, 1862.



- Briggs, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Dec. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1865.
- Bryant, Harrison.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Died Sept. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Button, John F.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 15, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Farrier July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Burch, John (Veteran),** Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Cady, Henry C.,** Quincy. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 20, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., April 20, 1862.
- Calkins, John J.** Entered service in Battery C, as Junior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant July, 1864. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Dec. 18, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Carter, Benjamin B. (Veteran),** Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 8, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Carter, William E. (Veteran),** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 21, 1864, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Corporal May 25, 1863. Sergeant March 28, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Cassade, Martin V. B.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery C, Nov. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Deserted Feb. 18, 1862.
- Charden, John (Veteran),** St. Louis. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 12, 1862, at St. Louis, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Saddler Oct., 1862. Corporal. Taken prisoner at Goldsboro, N. C., March 24, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 10, 1865.
- Cheney, John (Veteran),** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Corporal Nov. 28, 1861. Sergeant Aug. 3, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Clark, Enos (Veteran),** Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Clark, James (Veteran),** Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, as Saddler, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Artificer Nov. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect.

- Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Clark, Volney**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Clear Creek, Miss., Aug. 8, 1862.
- Clark, William F.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 10, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 24, 1865.
- Cole, Benjamin**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery C, as Corporal, Dec. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Died of disease July 16, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2568.
- Cole, George W. (Veteran)**, Quincy. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 20, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Colesby, Alfred**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Collins, Benoni**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, as Bugler, Nov. 8, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Bird's Point, Mo., March 12, 1862. Deceased. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Collins, Warren**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 8, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., March 4, 1862.
- Conrad, Levi, or Levi, Conrad**, St. Louis. Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 16, 1862, at St. Louis, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Died Oct. 30, 1862, at Corinth, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.
- Cooley, Harmon**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1862.
- Cooley, Luman**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 7, 1862.
- Corey, Warren R. (Veteran)**, Quincy. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 6, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Covert, Freeman, or Truman**. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at McDougall Hospital, N. Y. Harbor, May 3, 1865.
- Crane, Ervin**. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 12, 1863, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Cray, John S.**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Nov. 8, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1862.

- Crites, Clark W.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Died of disease at Prospect, Tenn., March 8, 1864.
- Cummings, Henry P.**, Clinton. Enlisted in Company B, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec., 1861. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 31, 1862.
- Curtiss, John S.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Davis, Alfred.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Dees, Alexander W.**, Detroit. Entered service in Battery C, at organization, as Captain, age 38. Commissioned Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Resigned Nov. 20, 1862.
- Delamater, William H.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 13, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Corporal Feb. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Goldsboro, N. C., March 24, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 10, 1865.
- Derby, William R.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 15, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined battery at Decatur, Ala., April 17, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Desnoyer, Peter J.**, St. Louis. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 25, 1862, at St. Louis, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 4, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1862.
- Dickerson, George B.**, St. Louis. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 12, 1862, at St. Louis, for 3 years. Mustered May 22, 1863. Corporal July 25, 1862. Discharged at Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 8, 1865.
- Down, or Doones, John.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Prospect, Tenn., March 5, 1864.
- Dunn, Jesse**, Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged at Camp Clear Creek, Miss., Aug. 8, 1862.
- Dunton, Abel**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 4, 1862. Deceased. Buried at Hamilton, Mich.
- Durfee, Charles** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in Battery C. Dec. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Absent, sick, at Beaufort, S. C., Jan. 12, 1865. No further record.
- Durfey, or Durfee, John** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Corporal May 10, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 17, 1864. First Sergeant March 28, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.

- Duvere, or Durose, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn., for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Eldred, Horace**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 8, 1864, at Trowbridge, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Ensign, Caleb A.**, Jonesville. Enlisted in Battery C, Light Artillery, Oct. 22, 1862, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 24. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 8, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company M, Engineers and Mechanics, Dec. 8, 1863. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 11, 1864. Mustered April 6, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Estabrook, Asa** (Veteran), Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Nov. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 19, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Dec. 18, 1864. Mustered Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Evans, Abraham**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in Battery C, Sept. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1863. Present residence, Elbridge, Mich.
- Evans, Elijah** (Veteran), Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Fletcher, Lyman**. Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Fort, Frank** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery C, as Corporal, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Fox, Joseph**. Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 10, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Frank, John**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 4, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 8, 1862.
- Frazer, Angus** (Veteran), Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 4, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Corporal July 25, 1862. Wounded in action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- French, Cyrus V.** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.

- French, George B.**, Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Corporal July 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 18, 1864.
- French, Richmond W.**, Brooklyn. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 19, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Brooklyn, Mich.
- Fuller, Merrill.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 12, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Ferguson, Hiram J.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 4, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action Aug. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Gardner, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 13, 1864, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined battery at Roswell, Ga., July 16, 1864. Killed in action at Edisto River, S. C., Feb. 9, 1865.
- Gillett, George W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery C, Sept. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Gladden, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery C, Sept. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Godfrey, William.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Gomer, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery C. Died Jan. 24, 1863. Buried in Oakland Cemetery at Keokuk, Iowa.
- Gregg, Thomas** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company F, First Infantry, May 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 23. Mustered May 2, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery C, as Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 19, 1864. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant Dec. 19, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Died May 11, 1900.
- Griffin, James E.**, Paw paw. Enlisted in Battery C, as Farrier, Oct. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged at Cairo, Ill., April 20, 1862.
- Hadley, E. Frank.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 6, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Gilead, Mich.
- Hall, William W., or A.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 18, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.
- Hamlin, Chandler.** Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Corporal Nov. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1864.

- Hardy, Henry T.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 13, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Harris, William H.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 12, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Hawes, Richard W.,** Detroit. Entered service in Battery C, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 24. Commissioned Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Resigned April 1, 1862.
- Hayward, or Haywood, Austin.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease July 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section C, Grave No. 1593.
- Heath, Martin V.,** Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, as Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 14, 1862.
- Hemmet, John.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 27, 1864, at Trowbridge, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Rome, Ga., Aug. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section C, Grave No. 1320.
- Herr, John.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 11, 1864, at Hankin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section A, Grave No. 35.
- Higgins, Franklin J.,** Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 18, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Hoffman, John.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 15, 1864.
- Hogle, Seymour H.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Houck, George W.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 4, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Howard, John H.,** Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Sept. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Deserted at Memphis, Tenn., June 19, 1863.
- Howe, Herbert,** Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 18, 1864. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Hunt, Jason A.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 5, 1864, at Mason, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.
- Huntley, Charles L.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.

- Huntley, John L., or H.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Cheraw, S. C., Feb. 28, 1865.
- Hunter, Alexander M.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery C, as Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged Nov. 16, 1863, to accept commission in First Tennessee Artillery.
- Hyzer, William W.,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery C, as Corporal, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Sergeant. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant June 30, 1863. Mustered July 19, 1863. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Senior First Lieutenant Jan. 1865. Commissioned Captain Dec. 18, 1864. Mustered March 27, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Ide, Jerome** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry. Sept. 6, 1861, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery Dec. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Ide, Norman,** Manchester. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 17, 1863, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Ingham, Burroughs** (Veteran), Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Ingham, Chauncey** (Veteran), Almont. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 15, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Ingham, Joseph,** Almont. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 3, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1862.
- Ish, Emanuel,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 18, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Camp Clear Creek, Miss., Aug. 9, 1862.
- Jameson, William R.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 11, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died of disease July 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Johnson, Michael,** St. Louis. Enlisted in Battery C, as Corporal, Jan. 1, 1862, at St. Louis, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged at Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 8, 1865.
- Johnson, Thomas,** Houghton. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Portage, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Reported as of company C, Light Artillery. Discharged for disability Nov. 26, 1862.
- Jones, Chandler B.,** Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 8, 1862.

- Kelley, Michael.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Wounded in action at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Kennedy, James.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Kirchen, William, Ypsilanti.** Enlisted in Battery C, as Bugler, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Farrier July 25, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1864.
- Lamberg, Carl A., Grand Rapids.** Entered service in Battery C, at organization, as Senior Lieutenant. Commissioned Dec. 6, 1861. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Haynie, Jan., 1863. Resigned March 23, 1863.
- Lambie, James (Veteran), Oakland.** Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1861, at Novi, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted in Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865. Present residence, Maple Rapids, Mich.
- Leffingwell, Lorenzo.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 10, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Corporal Jan., 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Levi, Conrad.** See Conrad, Levi.
- Lilly, James, Washtenaw County.** Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Whitmore, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 14, 1861. Reported as of Battery C, First Light Artillery. Died of disease April 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Section 52, Grave No. 888.
- Lyman, or Simons, William.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Lynes, or Lyons, Henry D., Allegan.** Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 18, 1862. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.
- McClane, John C.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 27, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865.
- McFall, Asa J., Livingston.** Enlisted in company L, Third Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1861, at Fowlerville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 23, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Nov. 27, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 9, 1862.
- McFall, Reuben, Howell.** Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Died of disease at Iuka, Miss., Sept. 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 3380. Original place of interment at Iuka, Miss.
- McPharlan, James (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.



- McQue, John.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 13, 1862, at St. Louis, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Died May, 1900.
- Mahar, John** (Veteran), Houghton. Enlisted in company H, Third Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Reported as of Battery C, First Light Artillery. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Maine, Ellis D.,** Brooklyn. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 24, 1863, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Brooklyn, Mich.
- Marks, Jeremiah,** Lenawee. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Died at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery near Memphis, Tenn.
- Marston, Nathaniel.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Martin, Daniel.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Sick Dec. 21, 1864, at Savannah, Ga. Deceased. Buried in National Cemetery at Beaufort, S. C. Section 41, Grave No. 4758.
- Martin, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Miles, George H.,** Howell. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Millard, William,** Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Miller, John** (Veteran), Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Miller, William F.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Moore, Lewis C.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 11, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Sick at Big Shanty, Ga., June 28, 1864. No further record.
- Morris, Joseph W.,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1862.
- Morton, Elliott.** See Norton, Elliott.

- Mosher, Lorenzo.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 10, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Mudge, Adelbert.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 4, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Munday, Alfred.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 11, 1864, at Jackson, Mich., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Munger, Edwin, or Edward.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section G, Grave No. 8292.
- Munroe, James C., Allegan.** Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. In hospital at Hamburg, Tenn., May 9, 1862. No further record.
- Nichols, Edward, Allegan.** Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Died of disease at Evansville, Ind., May 14, 1862.
- Nichols, John S.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 9, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Norris, Abraham, Allegan.** Enlisted in Battery C, Nov. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Hamburg, Tenn., May 19, 1862.
- Norton, or Morton, Elliott.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 10, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner near Goldsboro, N. C., March 24, 1865. Died May 21, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Raleigh, N. C. Grave No. 171.
- O'Brien, James, Mackinac.** Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery near Memphis, Tenn.
- O'Brien, Philip, Cheboygan.** Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Nov. 27, 1861. Wounded in action Oct. 4, 1862. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, March 20, 1863. Present residence, Cheboygan, Mich.
- Ostrander, James H.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 10, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Ostrander, Solomon.** Enlisted in Battery C, Nov. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 18, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Palmer, Byron.** Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 12, 1863, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1865.

- Palmer, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 18, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1862. Present residence, St. Clair, Mich.
- Parker, Judson W.** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1861. Corporal Aug. 3, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, East Gilead, Mich.
- Parkhurst, Arulus**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Nov. 29, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. In hospital at St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1863. No further record.
- Partridge, William**. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Prospect, Tenn., March 7, 1864.
- Percival, George W.** (Veteran), Paw Paw. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal March 28, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Percival, Stephen** (Veteran), Decatur. Enlisted in Battery C, Nov. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Pierson, Edward A.** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Platt, William S.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 11, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Wounded in action Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Prell, Charles**. Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died of disease at Rome, Ga., July 9, 1864.
- Preston, Joseph S.**, Howell. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 8, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company G, Fifth Infantry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Howell, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 10, 1864. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865. Present residence, Lyons, Mich.
- Prouty, Orson** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action at Sandstone Ferry, Ga., July 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section F, Grave No. 5246.
- Ramala, Israel**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 29, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Died of disease at New

- Madrid, Mo., April 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Ramala, Jacob** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1865.
- Randall, Jerrod J.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Deceased.
- Rathbone, James H.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1865, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, June 23, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 3046.
- Raymond, George.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 14, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Raymond, John.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 14, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Reynolds, Henry O.**, Mason. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 5, 1864, at Mason, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Ridell, Henry** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Ripley, Sterne L.** Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Section 32, Grave No. 2827.
- Robinson, George,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery C, as First Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant July 15, 1862. Commissioned Captain Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Assistant Inspector of Artillery Oct. 13, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Dec. 18, 1864.
- Rowe, Simeon W.** Enlisted in company H, Fifth Minnesota Infantry, Feb. 19, 1862, age 18. Transferred to Battery C, Michigan Light Artillery, Dec. 31, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Royston, William.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died of disease at Windship Furnace, Ga., July 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section C, Grave No. 2096.
- Russell, Asa M.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery C, as Corporal, Oct. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Died of disease at Iuka, Miss., Sept. 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Original place of interment, Iuka, Miss.

- Safford, Edwin, or Edward**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Deserted Nov. 20, 1861, while on furlough.
- Safford, Mason**. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Wounded in action at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., Nov., 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Searl, Merrick**, Mason. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, May 31, 1865. Died Dec., 1892. Buried in Vevay Cemetery, near Mason, Mich.
- Settle, John F.**, Oakland. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Big Shanty, Ga., Oct. 10, 1864.
- Shaw, George W.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Shier, Henry**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery C, as Corporal, Oct. 7, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant June 30, 1863. Mustered July 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service. Dec. 19, 1864.
- Simons, William**. See Lyman, William.
- Sinclair, John P.**, Jonesville. Enlisted in company C, Dec. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Boonville, Mo., June 10, 1862.
- Sinclair, Robert O.**, Jonesville. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Infantry, as Corporal, June 19, 1861, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion. Commissioned Senior Lieutenant, Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 6, 1861. Resigned June 26, 1862.
- Sinclair, William H.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Jonesville, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Sergeant Major. Corporal, company C, Feb. 1, 1862. Re-entered service in Battery C, First Light Artillery, at organization, as Junior Second Lieutenant, age 23. Commissioned Dec. 6, 1861. Aide-de-Camp on staff of General Stanley, June to April, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 15, 1862. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, Volunteers, Nov. 5, 1862. Major and Assistant Adjutant General, Volunteers, May 5, 1863. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. Mustered out Sept. 1, 1866.
- Sloat, Samuel**. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section G, Grave No. 8191.
- Smith, Elihu** (Veteran), Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.

- Smith, Ira** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 1, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 21, 1864, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 21, 1864. Corporal March, 1864. Taken prisoner near Goldsboro, N. C., March 25, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 17, 1865.
- Smith, John H.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 12, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Smith, Sanford** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner near Goldsboro, N. C., March 24, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 10, 1865. Died Nov. 24, 1894.
- Spangle, Aaron**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Rome Centre, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Stadler, Benjamin F.** See Stalder, Benjamin F.
- Staffer, Christian.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 6, 1862, at St. Louis, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 28, 1862. Blacksmith. Discharged at Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 8, 1865.
- Stalder, or Stadler, Benjamin F.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Sixty-third Ohio Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Transferred to Battery C, Michigan Light Artillery, Jan. 16, 1864. Re-enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865.
- Stearns, Allen C.** (Veteran), Howell. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal July 25, 1863. Sergeant Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Steward, Jefferson.** Enlisted in Battery C, Nov. 13, 1862, at Grand Junction, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 22, 1863. Bugler. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Stewart, Thomas J.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 11, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Sullivan, James**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, as Corporal, Oct. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1862.
- Sweeney, William** (Veteran), Coldwater. Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Taber, James W.** (Veteran), Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery C, Nov. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861.

- Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal March 28, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Thompson, Charles**, Urania. Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Thompson, William**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 8, 1862.
- Tift, Levi R.**, Ionia. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Clear Creek, Miss., July 19, 1862.
- Towne, Dewitt C.** Enlisted in Battery C, March 17, 1863, at Metamora, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 19, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Towne, Hiram M.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in Battery C, as Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 1, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered April 11, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant June, 1864. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Dec. 19, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Truby, Edward E.**, Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hamburg, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1862.
- Tubbs, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 10, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Tucker, Leonard.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 20, 1864.
- Tyler, Earl B.**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1862. Died April 29, 1892. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Underhill, Cary F.** (Veteran), Brooklyn. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1865. Present residence, Clio, Mich.
- Vahue, or Veyhue, Phillip**, Allegan. Enlisted in Battery C, Oct. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., July 11, 1862.
- Vanslyke, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 10, 1864.
- Walker, Manly N.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1865.
- Wallace, John P.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company I, Third Cavalry. Sept. 25, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861.

- Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Big Shanty, Ga., Oct. 10, 1864.
- Wallace, William** (Veteran), Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Warren, John** (Veteran), Oakland. Enlisted in company G, Third Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1861, at Lyon, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 24, 1861. Reported as of Battery B, First Light Artillery. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Watson, Joseph**, Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Third Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, First Light Artillery, Dec. 1, 1861. Died June 1, 1862, of wounds received in action at Corinth, Miss. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.
- West, Thomas**. Enlisted in Battery C. Died Jan. 6, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- White, William B.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Wilber, Henry H.** (Veteran), Quincy. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 9, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865. Present residence, Blissfield, Mich.
- Wilking, Philip** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Thirty-ninth Infantry, July 18, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Transferred to company F, Aug. 2, 1861. Transferred to Battery C, Michigan Light Artillery, Aug. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Blacksmith March 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Williams, Charles H.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Williams, Levi L.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1863, at Prospect, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Winter, George**. Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 4, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Wiser, Hiram**. Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 21, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865. Present residence, Quincy, Mich.
- Wolf, Martin, Howell**. Enlisted in Battery C, Dec. 6, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. In hospital April 2, 1862. No further record.
- Wortman, William E.** Enlisted in Battery C, Jan. 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.



**Wright, Ira A.** Enlisted in Battery C, Feb. 9, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.

#### BATTERY D.

Battery D was organized at Coldwater and mustered into service Sept. 17, 1861, with the following officers:

Captain, Alonzo F. Bidwell of Coldwater. First Lieutenant, Josiah W. Church of Coldwater. First Lieutenant, James M. Beedle of Union City. Second Lieutenant, Henry B. Corbin of Union City, and Second Lieutenant, William Green of Wayne, Ind.

The Battery left Coldwater December 9, 1861, for Kentucky.

It is to be regretted that the records of the movements of the battery from the time it took the field until June, 1863, were never made, or if they were, failed to reach the Adjutant General's office.

Captain Bidwell resigned August 2, 1862, and the records report that the battery was in command of Captain Church in June, 1863, and the 26th of that month was engaged with the enemy at Hoover's Gap, Tenn.

In September, 1863, the battery was attached to the First Brigade, Third Division, Fourteenth Corps, and left its camp at Winchester, Tenn., August 16, for the Chattanooga campaign. It crossed the Tennessee river the 30th and marched across Lookout Mountain over almost impassible roads to Mc-Lemore's Cove, and then marched to Gower's Ford on the Chickamauga river, where it arrived September 18th.

On the morning of the 19th it took part in the battle of Chickamauga, changing position a number of times and driving back the enemy by double shotted the guns with canister with orders to fire low and rapidly. The following day the battery was attacked by overwhelming numbers of the enemy, and after a most stubborn resistance, with the infantry supports driven back, and a large number of horses killed, the guns had to be abandoned, only one being saved, the others falling into the hands of the enemy.

During the day the pieces had been double shotted with canister, and often the field in front was swept clear by the destructive fire of the battery, but the gaps were closed up and the enemy advancing to the muzzle of the guns, there was no alternative but to retire and save the men from capture.

No battery in that memorable battle was handled more skilfully or did greater execution, but the fortunes of war compelled it to share the fate of other Michigan batteries on that bloody field.

In November the battery was furnished with 20-pounder Parrott guns and stationed in Fort Negley at Chattanooga. It assisted in shelling the enemy on Lookout Mountain, when General Hooker was advancing around its base, and also assisted in the assault on Mission Ridge by bursting its shells in the enemy's entrenchments.

In December the Battery was ordered to Nashville, Tenn., where it remained during the winter. When the army was reorganized by Gen. Grant, Captain Church was promoted Major and was assigned to the command of five batteries in the reserve artillery. Lieut. H. B. Corbin was promoted Captain of Battery D.

In March, 1864, the Battery was at Murfreesboro, Tenn., and remained

there until the following December, when it was engaged with General Hood's forces in his advance upon Nashville.

Captain Corbin having been mustered out February 8, 1865, Lieut. Jesse B. Fuller was promoted Captain the same day and returned with the Battery to Jackson, Mich., July 22, where it was paid and disbanded Aug. 3, 1865.

It had been in engagements at Hoover's Gap, Tenn., June 26th, 1863; Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 20, 1863; Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 23, 24, 1863; Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863; Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 12 to 16, 1864.

Total enrollment.....	314
Killed in action.....	1
Died of wounds.....	1
Died of disease.....	35
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	53

**Ackerson, Mahlon S.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Artificer, Aug. 28, 1861, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Florence, Ala., July 28, 1862.

**Adams, Henry C.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, April 5, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., May 27, 1862.

**Adams, Nathan.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 13, 1864, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Augusta, Mich.

**Aiken, George E.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 6, 1864. Corporal Sept. 9, 1864. Sergeant March 12, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died May 15, 1891, at Alameda, Cal.

**Allen, Edward F.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 25, 1862.

**Allen, Horatio.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 5, 1864, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Augusta, Mich.

**Allen, Silas W.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Corporal, Aug. 28, 1861, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Sergeant Aug. 7, 1862. First Sergeant July 16, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Deceased.

**Andrew, William W.** Entered service in Battery D, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 1, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Resigned Jan. 11, 1862.

**Annis, George W.**, Union. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 30, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Corporal Sept. 19, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 3, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 11, 1865. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered March 12, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Pierport, Mich.

**Armstrong, Edward L.**, Centreville. Enlisted in Battery D, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept.

- 17, 1861. Died in hospital at Louisville, Ky., April 7, 1863. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Atherton, Asahel.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Pierport, Mich.
- Aufrance, Florian,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 17, 1862, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 1999.
- Austin, Leonard,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 9, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., May 27, 1862. Deceased. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Austin, Myron.** Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Augusta, Mich.
- Bagley, Aaron J.** Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 38. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in Battery D, First Light Artillery. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Bailey, Chauncey H.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 5, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Corporal Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Bailey Station, Mich.
- Baker, Harper V. D.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Baker, Jerry.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 28, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Baldwin, Albert J.,** Union. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 25, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Corporal Nov. 4, 1864. First Sergeant March 12, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 21, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Barber, Benjamin F.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Reading, Mich.
- Barber, Erastus,** Quincy. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died of disease at White Pigeon, Mich., Dec. 11, 1861.
- Barber, Harvey,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 31, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1862.
- Barry, Henry,** Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died of disease

- at Triune, Tenn., April 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Bartlett, Andrew**, Sherwood. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Gallatin, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Bartlett, Arthur E.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 4, 1864, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Sherwood, Mich.
- Bartlett, Harold J.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Artificer, Sept. 10, 1861, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Deceased.
- Bartlett, Lafayette.** Enlisted in Battery D, July 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 1, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, at Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 1947.
- Bates, Charles A.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Dec. 7, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Corporal Feb. 20, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Dec. 26, 1864. Present residence, Osceola, Iowa.
- Beach, Dewitt C.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Centralia, Mo.
- Bean, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 21, 1864, at Mattison, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Beck, Frank C.**, Sherwood. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 20, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Beck, William H.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Died Nov. 6, 1865. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Beck, William H.** Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Beedle, James M.**, Branch County. Entered service in Battery D, at organization, as Junior First Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Resigned June 20, 1862. Present residence, Kibbie, Mich.
- Berry, Josiah**, Rome, Ind. Enlisted in Battery D, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861, at Rome, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 18, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Cave Hill, Ky. Section A, Grave No. 19.
- Bidwell, Alonzo F.**, Coldwater. Entered service in First Infantry, as Major, April 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 39. Commissioned May 1, 1861. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in Battery D, First Light Artillery. Commissioned Captain Jan. 11, 1862. Mustered Jan. 11, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Aug. 2, 1862. Deceased.

- Bills, Harvey**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, March 2, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 2, 1862. Discharged for disability at Decherd, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Blodgett, Samuel A.**, Union. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 3, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Corporal July 8, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 18, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 11, 1865. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered March 12, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 21, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Prescott, Mich.
- Bower, Martin F.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 10, 1864. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo. Section 31, Grave No. 2705.
- Brown, William H.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 25, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service, Nov. 25, 1864. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Bucknell, Manly**, Nottawa. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 4, 1862, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 4, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Buell, Frank M.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 25, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Died of disease at Winchester, Tenn., July 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn. Grave No. 1276. Original place of interment, Battlefield, Tenn.
- Buell, Ira B.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 17, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Buell, Sidney D.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Dec. 31, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Buell, William H.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Burnett, Ariston.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 5, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Centralia, Mo.
- Burnett, Charles L.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 14, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864.
- Burnett, Charles L.** Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Chester, S. Dak.
- Burnett, Franklin J.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 23, 1864, at Franklin, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Corporal, Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Chester, South Dakota.

- Burnett, Leander S.** Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Burton, Henry J.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 8, 1864, at Union, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Chicago, Ill.
- Cady, Samuel C.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 20, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Florence, Ala., July 28, 1862. Deceased.
- Calhoun, John A.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 19, 1864, at Union, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Temple, Mich.
- Carlin, John.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, White Pigeon, Mich.
- Carpenter, Lyman,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 31, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Corporal Aug. 7, 1862. Sergeant July 17, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Present residence, Bronson, Mich.
- Chaffee, George W.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Bugler, Aug. 31, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Chambers, Edwin.** Enlisted in Battery D, July 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered July 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Champney, Charles,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 4, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 14, 1862. Died May 10, 1897. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Champney, Charles W.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, April 5, 1863, at Union City, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered April 5, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1865, from Fortieth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Chapman, Stephen W.** Enlisted in Battery D, Dec. 30, 1863, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Corporal Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Kansas.
- Chard, John.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 4, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died June 2, 1882. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Chilson, James W.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Chittenden, Adelbert,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Dec. 4, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., May 27, 1862. Present residence, La Grange, Ind.

- Chivois, John**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 28, 1862. Died Dec. 11, 1894. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Chivois, John H.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Bugler. Mustered out at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Stittsville, Mich.
- Church, Jeremiah A.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Hospital Steward, Sept. 15, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, July 9, 1863. Died June 6, 1884, at Davenport, Ill.
- Church, Josiah W.**, Union City. Entered service in Battery D, at organization, as Senior First Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1861. Commissioned Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Commissioned Captain Aug. 2, 1862. Wounded in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863. Commissioned Major March 14, 1864. Mustered March 22, 1864. Resigned on account of disability March 14, 1865. Present residence, Wylie, Texas.
- Clark, William H.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Dechard, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1862. Deceased.
- Colburn, William**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Killed in Indiana, Sept., 1865.
- Corbin, Henry B.**, Union City. Entered service in Battery D, at organization as Senior Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant June 20, 1862. Commissioned Captain March 23, 1864. Mustered July 14, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Corbin, John C.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Sergeant Jan. 15, 1863. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1863. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Corey, William M.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 14, 1864, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Corner, William**. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 19, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Craft, John**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 1, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Present residence, La Grange, Ind.
- Crandall, Ira**, Burlington. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 2, 1862, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 4, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.

- Crawford, Robert.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 20, 1864, at Sturgis, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Curtis, Newman,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Dane, Lyman J.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Bugler. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Lawrence, Mich.
- Davis, Ansil J.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Davis, George B.** Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 27, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 6070.
- Davis, Wesley,** Osseo. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 1, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1862. Present residence, Chicago, Ill.
- Davis, William T.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 14, 1864, at Sherwood, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died May 24, 1892. Buried at Sherwood, Mich.
- Davison, John,** Clarkston. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 28, 1861, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 4, 1862. Present residence, Denver, Colo.
- De Clute, Gilbert,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 18. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery D, First Light Artillery, April 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered April 1, 1863. In Quartermaster Department from Jan. 20 to June, 1865. Artificer Sept. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Delfoss, Gregois J.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 25, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps, April 10, 1864. Transferred from 182d company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 15, 1864, having become fit for active service. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1864.
- Denison, Marvin M.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 5, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Corporal Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Denison, Oscar N.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 3, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., July 22, 1863. Present residence, Union City, Mich.



- Dewy, Clinton.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Dixon, William C.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Corporal March 10, 1863. Mustered out at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Colon, Mich.
- Dodge, Eber L.,** Union. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 30, 1862. Present residence, Canby, Mich.
- Donahue, John H.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 1, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability. Deceased.
- Dorr, William.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Substitute for Richard G. Peter. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Draper, William,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 31, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Deceased.
- Dunworth, Joseph H.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 17, 1864, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Centreville, Mich.
- Durfee, Albert A.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 14, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Corporal Aug. 7, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Deceased.
- English, Martin J.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 1, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 9, 1862. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Flumerfelt, Josiah,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Corporal, Sept. 30, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Deceased.
- Fowler, Samuel,** Bath. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 20, 1861, at Bath, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Died near Hoover's Gap, Tenn., June 26, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- Fry, Francis.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 11, 1864, at Carlisle, Ill., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Fulkerson, Columbus C.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 30, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Deceased.
- Fuller, Jesse B.** Entered service in Battery D, as Junior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Sept. 24, 1862. Senior Second Lieutenant Aug., 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 13, 1865. Commissioned Captain Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered March 12, 1865. Assistant Inspector

- of Artillery April 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, San Francisco, Cal.
- Gardiner, Lewis**, Union. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 30, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 30, 1862. Died of disease at Gallatin, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Gaut, Hiram T.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 25, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Green, William**, Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in Battery D, as First Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 15, 1861. Resigned May 1, 1862.
- Guernsey, Judson**, Union. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 28, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Allegheny, Pa.
- Hall, Horace**, Tekonsha. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 2, 1862, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Discharged for disability at Triune, Tenn., April 25, 1863. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Halstead, Levi B.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 1, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 28, 1862. Deceased.
- Harding, James A.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, March 29, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 29, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., March 26, 1865.
- Harmon, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 4, 1864, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Harrison, Wells**, Kinderhook. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 1, 1862, at Kinderhook, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Hawes, Andrew J.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Hawes, Norman S.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Riverside, Cal.
- Hawley, George H.** Enlisted in Battery D, April 16, 1863, at Union City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 16, 1863. No further record.
- Haymaker, Frank**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 14, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., July 11, 1862.
- Haymaker, Frank.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 5, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Bugler. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Haymaker, George**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 30, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Corporal. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Died Aug. 25, 1900, at Union City, Mich.

- Hazzard, David**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Corporal, Sept. 30, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Sergeant June 20, 1862. First Sergeant Sept. 18, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Deceased.
- Hecathorn, Henry W.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 19, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Henry, John.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 29, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Corporal March 2, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Herrington, Almond K.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability. Deceased.
- Hess, Benjamin B.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Corporal March 8, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Deceased.
- Hicks, Jay B.**, Orland, Ind. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 11, 1861, at Orland, Ind., for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Whitehall, Mich.
- Hill, Asahel B.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1862. Deceased.
- Hillman, Abner.** Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Hively, Elias**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 30, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., July 11, 1862. Present residence, Inkster, Mich.
- Hodges, Ira**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 30, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., July 18, 1863. Deceased.
- Holben, Solomon.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 5, 1864, at Algansee, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 19, 1864.
- Holliday, James M.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 1, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Corporal Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Present residence, Rolling Green, Kansas.
- Howe, Burton S.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 30, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 6, 1863, on account of wounds received in action. Deceased.
- Hulbert, Leonard.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Jacobs, Louis E.** (Veteran), St. Joseph. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861.

- Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1863. Re-enlisted Oct. 19, 1863, in company G, Second Missouri Light Artillery. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1864, on account of wounds received in action, Aug. 21, 1864. Deceased.
- Johnson, William H.**, Groveland. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 29, 1861, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 29, 1861. Discharged for disability at Triune, Tenn., April 25, 1863. Present residence, Jackson, Minn.
- Jones, Henry J.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 23, 1864, at Mattison, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Sherwood, Mich.
- Jones, Nathaniel.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 14, 1864, at Sherwood, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Jones, Varney B.** Enlisted in Battery D, Dec. 30, 1863, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died Dec. 16, 1890. Buried at Vermontville, Mich.
- Kerns, Noah.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug., 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.
- Kellogg, William H.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 27, 1862, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, April 10, 1864. Discharged for disability from 148th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, May 25, 1865.
- Kidney, Peter J.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 15, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Died of disease near Corinth, Miss., May 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
- Kilbourn, Samuel L.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Kilburn, George W.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died of disease at Corinth, Miss., June 21, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.
- Kimball, Josiah.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 5, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Alexandria, Minn.
- Kimble, Alonzo C.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 5, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865. Present residence, Riverside, Cal.
- King, Spencer.** St. Joseph. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 31, 1864. Deceased.
- Knowles, Ansel.** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 13, 1862. Deceased.

- Knox, Fred C.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 20, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Corporal Jan. 6, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 18, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Died Feb. 14, 1896. Buried at Centreville, Mich.
- Kundert, Daniel**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 20, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Died April 20, 1887. Buried at White Pigeon, Mich.
- Lahym, Riley**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 29, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Lapoint, Otis C.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Substitute for Albert D. Sutherland. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn. Grave No. 5144.
- Lawrence, Solomon E.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Sergeant Aug. 7, 1862. First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion July 13, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant March 23, 1864. Mustered July 14, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 11, 1865. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Feb. 8, 1865. Mustered March 12, 1865. Resigned June 21, 1865. Died in 1893.
- Leach, Cornelius D.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 27, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Artificer Sept. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence. Union City, Mich.
- Lee, Hamilton**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery D, as Corporal, Oct. 1, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 14, 1862.
- Lilly, Frank**. Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 4, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Lincoln, Calio H.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, April 7, 1863, at Union City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1864.
- Lincoln, William H.**, Sherwood. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 28, 1862, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Corporal Nov. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died Sept. 17, 1868. Buried at Sherwood, Mich.
- Lock, Henry W.**, Sherwood. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Corporal Sept. 19, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died Aug. 7, 1896. Buried at Sherwood, Mich.
- Lock, James M.** Enlisted in Battery D, July 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Sherwood, Mich.
- Lovell, Lyman**. Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 3, 1864, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Grave No. 2581.

- Lovell, William H.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Louks, William.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 9, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Corporal Nov. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died Jan. 23, 1892. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Luce, James M.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., May 13, 1862.
- McClymont, John.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 20, 1864, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Three Rivers, Mich.
- McConnell, Daniel W.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 23, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Substitute for George W. McConnell. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 4, 1865.
- McDonald, Estes,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 16, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Atlanta, Ga.
- McKinstry, Nathan J.** Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Bronson, Mich.
- Mansfield, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 13, 1864, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Mathews, Jesse B.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 4, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died Nov. 15, 1900. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Maxon, Horace,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., July 11, 1862. Deceased.
- Maxson, Jesse L.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 5, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., July 11, 1862. Deceased.
- Mead, George C.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Artificer, Oct. 1, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Meseroll, George V.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Sergeant Aug. 7, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 7, 1862. Taken prisoner in Sequatchie Valley Oct. 5, 1863. Paroled and returned to Battery Oct. 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Meyers, Cornelius J.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Towns, Branch County, Mich.

- Miller, James.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 16, 1864, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Mitchell, Byron L.** Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Sherwood, Mich.
- Moore, David W.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 17, 1864. Died March 18, 1900. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Morford, John F.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 29, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Morford, William H.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Morrell, Marcellus.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 4, 1864. Corporal March 2, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Moseley, William A.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 14, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Hill Top, Colorado.
- Mosier, Jacob.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 19, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Hamilton, Mich.
- Nichols, Alonzo S.** Entered service in Battery D, as Junior Second Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Resigned Jan. 13, 1862.
- Nichols, Samuel H.** Enlisted in Battery D, May 15, 1863, at Union City, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 15, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Norton, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Corporal Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Bethel, Mich.
- Norton, John W.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 5, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1864. Died June 14, 1902. Buried at Jackson, Mich.
- Olmstead, Albert,** Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 4, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died of disease at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 27, 1862.
- Olmstead, George (No. 1),** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 4, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., July 11, 1862.
- Olmstead, George (No. 2).** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 13, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Olmstead, Luman L.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 9, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner at

- Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863. Returned to Battery June 22, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Olmstead, Porter**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 4, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Corporal March 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Ormsby, Edgar T.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1862. Present residence, Sherwood, Mich.
- Ormsby, Harvey L.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died of disease at Paducah, Ky., July 2, 1862.
- Ormsby, Milton**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 28, 1862. Deceased.
- O'Rorke, Michael**, Union. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Corporal July 31, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died March 4, 1903. Buried at Onekama, Mich.
- O'Rorke, Patrick**, Union. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 30, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 24, 1865. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Packer, John D.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Trinidad, Colorado.
- Pachey, Charles**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 6, 1862.
- Perin, Dick**. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 18, 1864, at Huntsville, Ala., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. No further record.
- Petch, Jarvis**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 16, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Girard, Mich.
- Peters, Henry A.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 4, 1864, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Colon, Mich.
- Phillips, Edward R.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 24, 1861, at Hillsdale County, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 22, 1862. Deceased.
- Phillips, Robert T.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 24, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. No further record. Deceased.
- Pinkerton, Albert**. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 3, 1864, at Sherwood, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 4, 1865. Present residence, Osceola, Ind.
- Plum, George**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 24, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Corporal Nov.



- 6, 1862. Sergeant Sept. 18, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1864. Deceased.
- Plum, William H.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 24, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Deceased.
- Polite, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 17, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Elkhart, Ind.
- Pond, Elijah A.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 24, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Deceased.
- Proat, William H.** Enlisted in Battery D, March 2, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 2, 1862. Discharged for disability at Florence, Ala., July 28, 1862.
- Pugh, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 10, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Randall, Chester S.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 1, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Died of disease at White Pigeon, Mich., Dec. 11, 1861.
- Ransom, Benjamin S.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 8, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Nov. 18, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Rhoda, August.** Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 24, 1862, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 24, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Colton, Cal.
- Richards, Charles M.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 30, 1864, at Girard, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Richardson, James**, Louisville, Ky. Enlisted in Battery D, Dec. 12, 1861, at Louisville, Ky., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Corporal Aug. 7, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1862.
- Ridge, James**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in Battery D, Dec. 1, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Dec. 26, 1864. Deceased.
- Roblyer, William**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 9, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Mustered out Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Hamilton, Mich.
- Roe, Myron E.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 4, 1864, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Iowa City, Mich.
- Rogers, Nelson.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 3, 1864, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. In hospital at Murfreesboro. Tenn., May 31, 1865. Deceased.
- Ross, John S.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Rowe, Marion F.** Enlisted in Battery D, Dec., 1863, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Corporal Sept. 19, 1864.

- Sergeant March 2, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died Dec. 7, 1902. Buried at Blissfield, Mich.
- Rowland, James P.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn.
- Runyan, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery D, July 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Sherwood, Mich.
- Russell, Abel L.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 19, 1864, at Centerville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Ruttan, Andrew E.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 6, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Substitute for Henry Rembarker. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- St. Clair, Justus F.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 30, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Present residence, Centreville, Mich.
- Sands, Bartholomew,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 25, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., March 10, 1862.
- Saunders, Daniel B.,** Burlington. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Corporal Nov. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Tekonsha, Mich.
- Saunter, Daniel.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 19, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, White Pigeon, Mich.
- Sawyer, Daniel W.,** Quincy. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 31, 1861. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1862. Sergeant Major June 20, 1862. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant Aug. 2, 1862. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant March 23, 1864. Mustered July 14, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1865. Present residence, Vernondale, Cal.
- Sawyer, George W.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 1, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 10, 1862. Deceased.
- Sawyer, Joseph M.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 3, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Self, James H.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 28, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 18, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn.
- Self, John E.** Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 4, 1862, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 4, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Seymour, George,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 29, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Corporal Jan. 14, 1862. Sergeant Feb. 20, 1863. Discharged at expiration of

- term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 14, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. First Sergeant Nov. 3, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 11, 1865. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Jan. 31, 1865. Mustered March 12, 1865. Senior First Lieutenant June, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Seymour, Henry**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 29, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Shafer, Andrew**. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 15, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability at White Pigeon, Mich., Dec. 1, 1861. Deceased.
- Shay, David L.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 8, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Shelmire, Albert H.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 29, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Corporal Nov. 5, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant March 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1864.
- Shelp, George H.** Enlisted in Battery D, May 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 10, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Sherman, William H.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 1, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1862.
- Shimmell, Elias B.**, Centreville. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 2, 1862, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Died of disease at Gallatin, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Simmons, Caleb**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery D, March 2, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 2, 1862. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 12, 1862. Buried in Spring Grove National Cemetery near Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Simms, George M.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky.
- Skinner, Myron H.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Substitute for William Johnson. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Small, George**. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Substitute for Isaac Crawford. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Smith, Carlisle**. Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 28, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Smith, John**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 30, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Corporal March 10, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 18, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 1, 1864. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.

- Smith, Sylvester C.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 20, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.
- Snyder, Joseph M.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 27, 1862. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Spencer, David R.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died Feb. 17, 1888. Buried at Sherwood, Mich.
- Stafford, Charles W.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Corporal July 18, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 17, 1864. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Stafford, Charles W.** Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Joined Battery at Fort Rosecrans, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 3, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant March 12, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Stahlnecker, John S.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for Martin L. Coddington. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Cromwell, Iowa.
- Starks, Ethan D.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Died of disease at Gallatin, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Stilwell, Giles E.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 4, 1865. Deceased.
- Stitzel, Peter H.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 21, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 11, 1864. Deceased.
- Strong, Nelson W.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Oberlin, Mich.
- Studley, John**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Corporal, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 19, 1864. Present residence, Homer, Mich.
- Studley, Wilbur F.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 20, 1861. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861. Missing in action at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863. No further record.
- Studley, William H.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Niles, Mich.
- Sutton, William.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Died of disease at Gallatin, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

- Swain, Martin D.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 24, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Corporal April 29, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Bear Lake, Mich.
- Swain, William W.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., July 11, 1862. Present residence, Niles, Mich.
- Swain, William W.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 4, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Corporal March 12, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Swartz, John W.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 19, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, White Pigeon, Mich.
- Swift, George H.**, Centreville. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 25, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 25, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Gilbert, Ky., Jan. 20, 1862.
- Swift, Isaiah D.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Tallman, Levi P.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 4, 1865.
- Taylor, Augustus F.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 7, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Taylor, John**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 29, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Died at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1863.
- Taylor, John.** Enlisted in Battery D, Feb. 16, 1864, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Taylor, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn.
- Taylor, William C.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 28, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Girard, Mich.
- Tenney, Edwin A.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Died Sept. 11, 1884. Buried at Sherwood, Mich.
- Tight, Frank.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Substitute for Kinsley Bingham. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Tillotson, Byron D.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Nov. 15, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., May 27, 1862. Present residence, Tillotson, Mich.

- Titus, Lewis S.**, Branch County. Enlisted in company G, First Lancers, Dec. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery D, March 20, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 20, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1862.
- Torrey, Charles T.** Enlisted in Battery D, January 4, 1864, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Tuttle, Frederick A.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Tyler, Albert D.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 7, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., July 11, 1862. Died July 16, 1862. Buried at Sherwood, Mich.
- Van Vleet, Charles**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chickamauga, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 294.
- Veder, Chauncey**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 9, 1862, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 9, 1862. Corporal Nov. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Vicory, John J.** Enlisted in Battery D, Dec. 15, 1861, at Butler, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., April 17, 1863. Re-entered service in Battery D, Jan. 29, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Waldo, Loren M.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 20, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Florence, Ala., July 28, 1862. Deceased.
- Walker, James H.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 20, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1862.
- Walters, William**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1862. Corporal Nov. 18, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Manchester, Mich.
- Ward, Luman**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Artificer, Sept. 20, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 28, 1862.
- Ward, Stephen L.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 6, 1864, at Ingham, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Warren, George N.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 9, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1863. Deceased.
- Warren, John**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 20, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 17, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of

- service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1864. Present residence, Ayr, Mich.
- Warrener, O. C.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 29, 1864, at Litchfield, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Webster, William H.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Wedeman, Herman,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 5, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Deceased.
- Wellman, Emery M.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Transferred to company M, Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- West, John P.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 13, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863. Deceased.
- Wetherby, Albert D.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 8, 1862, at Union City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Wetherby, James N.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Wetherell, David.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Sansburg, Mo.
- Wheat, Edward S.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1861. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant June 20, 1862. Senior First Lieutenant Aug., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1864. Deceased.
- White, John.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 8, 1864, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Wilber, Asa H.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Wilber, John.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Wilber, Storrs,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 13, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864. Present residence, Quincy, Mich.
- Wilbur, Hiram C.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 4, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Quincy, Mich.
- Williams, Daniel W.,** Nottawa. Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 30, 1862, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.

- Winslow, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Battery D, Dec. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Winters, Thomas C.** Enlisted in Battery D, Jan. 5, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Deceased.
- Wisner, Joseph,** Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Wolcott, George E.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 5, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service. Died Dec. 10, 1870. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Wolf, Joseph R.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., March 15, 1863. Buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
- Woods, James.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Wright, Martin V.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 15, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., July 11, 1862. Deceased.
- Yager, Jedediah,** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Artificer, Aug. 28, 1861, at Clarkston, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 17, 1864. Deceased.
- Yates, George W.** Enlisted in Battery D, Oct. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Youngs, Dwight E.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery D, as Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 29, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., July 7, 1862. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Youngs, Fred C.,** Union City. Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 29, 1861, at Union City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died of disease at Shiloh, Tenn., April 17, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

#### BATTERY E.

Battery E was organized at Marshall and was mustered into service Dec. 6, 1861, with the following officers: Captain, John H. Dennis, of Grand Rapids. First Lieutenant, John G. Ely of Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Jerome Burns of Marshall, and Second Lieutenant Peter De Vrie, of Adrian.

The Battery left Marshall Dec. 17, 1861, for service in the western department and was engaged at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., in April and in September at Fort Riley, Tenn. In November, 1862, it went into garrison at Nashville, Tenn., and was ordered to Murfreesboro in June, 1863.



It returned to Nashville again in September, where fifty-seven of the men re-enlisted and went home on veteran furlough.

In July, 1864, one section accompanied General Rosseau in his march into Alabama and Georgia.

In December the Battery helped to defeat General Hood in his attack upon Nashville and pursued the Confederates upon their retreat.

The Battery remained at Nashville until Feb., 1865, when it was ordered to Decatur, Ala., for garrison duty.

It returned to Michigan July 16 and was paid and disbanded at Jackson, July 30, 1865.

It had encountered the enemy while in service at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 7, 1862; Fort Riley, Tenn., September 20, 1862; Coosa, Ala., July 15, 1864; Cheraw, Ala., July 20, 1864; Nashville, Tenn., December 12 to 16, 1864.

Total enrollment .....	349
Died of wounds .....	1
Died of disease .....	3
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	48

**Abbott, Seneca H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 5, 1864, at Niles, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

**Albright, Marvin.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 22, 1862, at Olivet, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Huntsville, Ala., July 26, 1862.

**Alexander, Asa** (Veteran), Tuscola. Enlisted in company F, Engineers and Mechanics, Oct. 11, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Transferred to Battery E, Dec. 31, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

**Allen, William A.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Corporal Dec., 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.

**Amiott, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 18, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Huntsville, Ala., July 29, 1862.

**Amos, William** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company Engineers and Mechanics, Sept. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Corporal Nov. 29, 1861. Transferred to Battery E, Dec. 13, 1861. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion May 15, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 27, 1865. Mustered May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

**Anderson, Robert.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Corporal May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

**Armstrong, Squire M.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion June 30, 1862. Commissioned Junior Second

- Lieutenant July 1, 1862. Mustered July 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 7, 1863. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Senior First Lieutenant April, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service March 27, 1865.
- Armstrong, John D., Leslie.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., July 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Armstrong, Oliver.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Ayers, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Palmyra, Mich.
- Aylesworth, Comfort B.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 9, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 29, 1865.
- Baird, Charles W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Baird, Nelson D.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- Baird, Olynthus.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Barber, William O.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Barnard, William R.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., May 19, 1862.
- Barnes, Theodore.** Enlisted in Battery E, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Substitute for Henry C. Sanders. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Barry, William H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Oct. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Beckley, Everett A.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., May 19, 1865.
- Beebe, Edward.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 10, 1861, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1865.
- Beebe, Zala.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 15, 1864, at Mundy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Bell, Frank, Mundy.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 14, 1861, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.

- Berntgen, John C.** See Brentgen, John C.
- Bigelow, Anson A.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 10, 1861, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Corporal July 1, 1863. Sergeant July 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Died March 29, 1897.
- Biglow, Levi H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1865.
- Blair, George W.** Enlisted in Battery E, April 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered April 8, 1863. Substitute for William Dailey, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Mt. Morris. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Bliss, Albert S.** Enlisted in Battery E, Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Bloom, John.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1865.
- Bond, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery E, April 2, 1862, at Nashville, for 3 years, age 25. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., April 9, 1865.
- Boyer, John** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Bradford, George W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Bragg, Elbert, or Albert.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Brentgen, or Berntgen, John C.** Enlisted in Battery E, May 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 22, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Brown, William.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 16, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1863.
- Buck, William R.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 30, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Baird, John.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Bunn, Jersign** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 11, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Oct. 18, 1864.

- Burns, Holister, Marengo.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 7, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Died near Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 26, 1862.
- Burns, Jerome.** Enlisted in company I, First Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 months, age 30. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in Battery E, at organization as Second Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years. Mustered March 24, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1862. Resigned June 9, 1862.
- Butter, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 8, 1862, at Clarence, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 31, 1865.
- Button, German.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Cain, George W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Cairns, George B.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 10, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., July 8, 1862.
- Campau, Tousant.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 11, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 18, 1864.
- Carl, Lewis.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 18, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 10, 1865.
- Carpenter, John.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Case, John J.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 19, 1864, at Grand Blanc, age 36. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Died April 22, 1865. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, at Detroit, Mich.
- Chadwick, Charles M.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 5, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged Nov. 27, 1862, to enlist in Fourth U. S. Cavalry.
- Chamberlain, Newton L.** Enlisted in company F, Engineers and Mechanics, Oct. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Transferred to Battery E, Dec. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1862.
- Chase, Ezra C.** Enlisted in Battery E, Oct. 4, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Discharged at Huntsville, Ala., May 29, 1865. Present residence, Quincy, Mich.
- Cheney, William J. (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 3, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 25, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion May 14, 1865. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant March 27, 1865. Mustered May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

- Christie, Louis.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 12, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Corporal May 19, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Chute, Elias** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 15, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 18, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1864. Sergeant May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Claffin, Charles D.** Enlisted in Battery D, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Claffin, Henry** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 29, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Dimondale, Mich.
- Clark, William.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 31, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged Nov. 27, 1862, to enlist in Fourth U. S. Cavalry.
- Clisson, or Collison, Almon E.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Joined Battery at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Closson, Abner P.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., May 10, 1864.
- Code, William.** Enlisted in Battery E, Aug. 6, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Substitute for Veloras O. Whipple. No further record.
- Cole, Benjamin R.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 30, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., March 31, 1862.
- Collison, Almon E.** See Clisson, Almon E.
- Connors, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 13, 1864, at Faymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. No further record.
- Cook, William C.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 30, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Huntsville, Ala., July 25, 1862.
- Corey, Charles R., Romeo.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 30, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Couch, William.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Deceased.
- Cox, George N., Marshall.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 24, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 15, 1862.
- Cranson, Cassius S.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 9, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

- Crawford, James, or Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 14, 1861, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 32. Discharged for disability at Decherd, Tenn., July 8, 1862.
- Cregue, Josiah (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Sergeant May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Crouch, Samuel A.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865.
- Cruson, Benjamin H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 9, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Died Dec. 20, 1899. Buried at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Cunningham, Oliver (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 25, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Sergeant Dec. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Lebanon, Mich.
- Curry, James.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 19, 1862, at Nashville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., March 24, 1865.
- Day, John P. (Veteran), Wayne.** Enlisted in company F, Engineers and Mechanics, Sept. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Transferred to Battery E, Dec. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Aug. 30, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1865, of gun shot wound.
- Denboer, Adrian (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 19, 1861, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Davelin, William, Genesee County.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 15, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Died at Nashville, Tenn., March 26, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- DeVoies, Jacob.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 22, 1861, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 13, 1863. Discharged for disability at Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 5, 1862.
- De Vries, Peter.** Entered service in Battery E, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, Commissioned Dec. 15, 1861. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion May 30, 1863. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant June 9, 1862. Senior First Lieutenant Jan., 1864. Commissioned Captain March 16, 1864. Mustered April 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Doan, Edward M.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 16, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Doty, Elwood F.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

- Drago, Liberty V.** Enlisted in Battery E, Aug. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Buchanan, Mich.
- Draper, George H.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Engineers and Mechanics, Sept. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Transferred to Battery E, Dec. 13, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 29, 1864.
- Druce, George.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 25, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. No further record.
- Druse, George.** Enlisted in Battery E, May 27, 1863, at Nashville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 29, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Dryden, Edward.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 23, 1864, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. No further record.
- Durand, Charles M.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company D, First Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Manchester, for 3 months, age 28. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Enlisted in company F, Engineers and Mechanics, Oct. 19, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Transferred to Battery E, Dec. 13, 1861. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion, Sept. 7, 1863. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered Sept. 8, 1863. Senior Second Lieutenant April, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service March 27, 1865.
- Duvall, James H.,** Chester. Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died at Tusculumbia, Ala., Aug. 14, 1862.
- Dyer, Urbin J.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 19, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 18, 1864. Discharged for disability from company B, Fifth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Ferris, Mich.
- Eldred, Lewis.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 18, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 24, 1862. In hospital at Detroit, Mich. No further record.
- Ely, John J.** Entered service in Battery E, at organization, as Senior First Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Commissioned Captain, June 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 10, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion March 24, 1864. Commissioned Major March 15, 1864. Mustered March 25, 1864. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel U. S. Volunteers June 20, 1865, for meritorious services. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Ensign, Milo,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 21, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Died in hospital at Tusculumbia, Ala., Dec., 1862.
- Esmond, William,** Jackson. Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 4, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Died in hospital at Corinth, Miss., Aug. 14, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.
- Ewing, Francis.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 18, 1864.

- Farr, Henry F.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 11, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 13, 1865, from company B, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Jan. 2, 1903.
- Farrand, Henry, Marshall.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 6, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1862. Died in hospital at Nashville, Tenn. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Faulkner, John A.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 20, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 12, 1863.
- Faulkner, Washington P. (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 15, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Felton, Berkley (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died at Nashville, Tenn., June 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Felton, Ozro (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Fenton, William W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 7, 1863, at Bath, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Kent City, Mich.
- Fields, John H., Kent County.** Enlisted in company C, Engineers and Mechanics, Sept. 18, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Transferred to Battery E, First Light Artillery, Dec. 21, 1861. Deserted at Lebanon, Ky., Feb. 17, 1862.
- Fissenden, Elias.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 6, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 24, 1862. In hospital at Detroit, Mich. No further record.
- Fitchworth, Casper.** See Teachworth, Casper.
- Foote, William A., Plainfield.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 3, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 5, 1861. Died in hospital at Tuscumbia, Ala., July 4, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Original place of interment at Tuscumbia, Ala.
- Fordham, John Jr.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 24, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Forsyth, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 16, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. No further record.
- Fowler, Warren H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. First Sergeant. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1862.
- Fox, William A.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. No further record.



- French, George W.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Shiloh, Tenn., May 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Shiloh, Tenn.
- Frink, Charles, or Clark W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Lebanon, Ky., March 13, 1862.
- Frink, Nelson B.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Gallagher, Robert**, Hamilton County, Ohio. Enlisted in Battery E, May 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 22, 1863. Substitute for John G. Myre, drafted Feb. 11, 1863. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1864.
- Gelock, Cornelius.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 21, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1862.
- Gilbert, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Gilchrist, Duncan** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company G, Engineers and Mechanics, Sept. 17, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Transferred to Battery E, Dec. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Gildersleeve, Edmund B.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 27, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Sergeant Feb. 28, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. First Sergeant May 5, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Gillman, or Gillam, Charles B.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 10, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 1, 1864.
- Gillman, or Gillam, Christopher P.**, Stockbridge. Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 22, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Died in hospital at Athens, Ala., July 4, 1862.
- Goldwood, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery E, May 6, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 6, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Goldwood, Dennis.** Enlisted in Battery E, Aug. 21, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Gorman, David D.** Enlisted in Battery E, April 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 22, 1863. Taken prisoner July, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 16, 1865.
- Gorman, William.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Gordon, William L.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 25, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., April 30, 1864.

- Greenfield, Barnabas C.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 15, 1864, at Mundy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 18, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 13, 1865, from company B, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Greenham, Amos.** Enlisted in Battery E, Aug. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Deceased.
- Groom, Gramalia H. (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 17, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 29, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Hamilton, William H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 13, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. No further record.
- Hamlin, Levi R.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 22, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1862.
- Hard, Wade P. (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 24, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Harris, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 31, 1863. Died in hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn.
- Hathaway, Albert.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 16, 1864, at Mundy, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Hawley, Henry W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 24, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 15, 1862.
- Hempsted, Arthur (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 10, 1861, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Herrick, Norman.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 15, 1864, at Mundy, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Hewitt, Porter B.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 18, 1864.
- Hice, Joseph A.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 18, 1865.
- Hickling, William (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 21, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Deceased.
- Hill, Alonzo.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 20, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Mich., Aug. 7, 1862.

- Hill, Charles**, Pittsford. Enlisted in Battery E, May 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 22, 1863. Substitute for Solomon Nadeau, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months. Sent to regiment May 22, 1863. Deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 23, 1863.
- Hinkle, Frederick**. Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 4, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 10, 1865.
- Hilton, Henry C.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 22, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 23, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Hoe, Frederick**. Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 16, 1862. Deserted Nov. 21, 1863.
- Holley, Ralph W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 28, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Died Nov. 10, 1900. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Holmes, Andrew**. Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Holt, Charles F.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Hopper, Francis**. Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Howard, James P.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 11, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Hughes, Joseph E.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Substitute for Horace G. Holt. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 16, 1865.
- Hull, Jehial A.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 26, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 29, 1865. Deceased.
- Jamison, Thomas A.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at New York City, Sept. 20, 1864.
- Jeffery, William D.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 5, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., April 9, 1865.
- Jewett, Charles C.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 6, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct., 1864.
- Jones, Erwin M.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.

- Jones, Silas H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 23, 1864, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Kearney, William** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 19, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Keenan, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery E, April 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 8, 1863. Substitute for Martin McGinnis, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Mt. Morris. Deserted Oct. 30, 1863.
- Kelley, Michael.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 13, 1863. Deserted at Lavergne, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863.
- Kelly, Patrick.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 17, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1864.
- Kelsey, Theron A.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Substitute for William H. Blain. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Kimball, William R.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 6, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 8, 1862. Discharged April 3, 1865, from Ninety-eighth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Kingston, John.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 14, 1864, at Mundy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Died in hospital at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Knapp, Joseph J.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 20, 1861, at Marshall, for for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 18, 1865.
- Lamb, Elijah H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 19, 1864, at Grand Blanc, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Died March 27, 1897.
- Landon, Lucius L.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Substitute for William D. Landon. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Lattill, Hiram.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Deserted at Stevenson, Ala., Aug. 12, 1862.
- Lawrence, Robert D.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 24, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 18, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1865.
- Lemm, John.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 5, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged Nov. 27, 1862, to enlist in Fourth U. S. Cavalry.
- Leslie, Jacob M.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 29, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., May 22, 1863.

- Lewis, Jacob** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 18, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Lewis, James.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Lewis, John** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 18, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Lewis, Leonidas B.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 10, 1862, at Lafayette, Ind., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. No further record.
- Liscum, James H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 15, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Littlefield, Charles H.** Enlisted in Battery E. Died April 26, 1865. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery at Frederick City, Md.
- Lockwood, Clarence E.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 14, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 27, 1862.
- Lovejoy, James.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 11, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 18, 1864. Discharged for disability May 10, 1865, from One Hundred Fifty-fourth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Lowden, John.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 18, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1863.
- Lowrey, Samuel B.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Substitute for Charles Weaver. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 27, 1865.
- Lucas, Nathan.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Lyke, Abijah P.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 18, 1864, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 8, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- McCauley, James.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 8, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- McCollum, George B.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 17, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 52. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 4, 1864.
- McGuinn, or McGinn, John.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- McKenzie, Duncan,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Died at

- Nashville, Tenn., July 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- McKinney, William**, Marshall. Enlisted in Battery E, March 8, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 24, 1862. Died in hospital at Nashville, Tenn.
- McMann, Francis** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 15, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- McMann, Thomas** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 15, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- McMillen, James M.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 25, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- McNee, James**. Enlisted in Battery E. Sept. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1865.
- McNee, John**. Enlisted in Battery E, Aug. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1865.
- McRoberts, Andrew** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 4, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- McRoberts, Robert**, Marshall. Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 25, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1862. Died in hospital at Corinth, Miss., May 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 3612. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Martin, Loren C., or Orrin Q.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Substitute for Charles H. Brown. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Mather, Cyrus**. Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 28, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1862. Present residence, Hubbardston, Mich.
- Mattison, Andrew J.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Meabow, Peter S.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 7, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Merry, John W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Corporal May 19, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Milburn, Joseph**. Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant June 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1865.

- Miles, James W.** Entered service in Battery E, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Oct. 1, 1861. No further record.
- Miller, Orrin B.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 28, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted March 1, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered April 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Miller, Spencer L.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 28, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1862.
- Mills, Charles T.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 13, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, July 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Miser, or Mizner, John.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 11, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 18, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Missler, William H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 25, 1863, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered July 4, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Mitzgar, William.** Enlisted in Battery E, Oct. 19, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Mizner, John.** See Miser, John.
- More, Wallace.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. No further record.
- Morse, Albert H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 29, 1864, at Hazleton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Mosher, Joseph H.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., July 30, 1865. Died in 1903. Buried at Howard City, Mich.
- Mullen, James H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Oct. 29, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1862.
- Murphy, James.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 24, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Died in hospital at Louisville, Ky., April 15, 1865. Buried in Cave Hill, National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Myers, John J.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Nammer, George C.** See Nummer, George C.
- Newman, William R.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 16, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Dewitt, Mich.
- Nickloy, William.** Enlisted in Battery E, May 6, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 19, 1863. Corporal July 8, 1864. Mus-

- tered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Fountain, Mich.
- Nobles, Martin.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 30, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., March 19, 1864.
- Nummer, or Nammer, George C.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1864.
- Odell, Jacob.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Carlton, Mich.
- Oliver, Robert B.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 25, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1862.
- Packard, Isaac R.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 12, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Palmer, George.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 11, 1864, at Lennox, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Pardy, Lorenzo.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 3, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Parish, Enos, Allendale.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Died April 15, 1902. Buried at Allendale, Mich.
- Parker, Allen.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 55. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 19, 1862.
- Parker, Clarence (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, March 6, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted March 31, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered April 2, 1864. Corporal May, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Parker, Jock D., Albion.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 18, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 19, 1862. Corporal March 24, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Parks, Horatio D. (Veteran).** Enlisted in battery E, Nov. 19, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Died Nov. 3, 1897.
- Patten, James W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Patten, John D.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Died in 1895.
- Peck, or Pierre, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 19, 1863. Transferred to Invalid



- Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 1, 1864.
- Peck, George F.** Enlisted in Battery E, First Light Artillery, Dec. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 24, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Huntsville, Ala., July 25, 1862, to accept promotion in Twenty-fourth Infantry. No further record.
- Pelkey, Israel D.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 1, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1863.
- Piequet, Selah,** Albion. Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 15, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1862. Died in hospital at Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1862.
- Pierce, Ezekiel.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Discharged for disability at Corinth, Miss., Aug. 13, 1862. Died May 13, 1897. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Pierce, Nathaniel.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Pierce, William.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Corporal July 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Pierre, Charles.** See Peck, Charles.
- Pitcher, Delere W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Pope, Seymour (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 16, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered March 24, 1864. Corporal Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Powell, Caleb H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Powers, Ashel C.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 26, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 24, 1862. Died in hospital at Evansville, Ind., July 14, 1862. Buried in Evansville, Ind.
- Pratt, Darius.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Quackenbush, Alanson.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 29, 1864, at Hazelton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged at Asylum Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn. June 6, 1865.
- Quigley, Joseph M. (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 26, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Randall, Alonzo (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 25, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

- Redson, James H.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 11, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Sergeant July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered April 12, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Remmington, Silas**, Oxford. Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 13, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Corporal. Died in hospital at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Rheubolton, William H.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 14, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 16, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Rivenburg, Lorenzo.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Robinson, George** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 2, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Robinson, Henry F.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Robinson, James.** Enlisted in Battery E, Oct. 1, 1863, at Nashville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Robinson, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery E, Oct. 1, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Root, Hiram**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Died in hospital at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Ross, Andrew J.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. No further record.
- Rouse, Abram F.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 5, 1864, at Mundy, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1865.
- Rundia, Robert H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Oct. 23, 1861, at Marengo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 24, 1862. Sergeant. Died of disease at Shiloh, Tenn., May 6, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Shiloh, Tenn. Section B. Grave No. 2324.
- Sackett, Edward H.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 13, 1863. Substitute for Milton Pettibone, drafted for 9 months from Osceola. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Aug., 1864. No further record.
- Sage, William H.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 12, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

- Sager, or Seger, Lewis M.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 20, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., April 18, 1863.
- Samborn, Montraville J.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 18, 1864. Discharged Aug. 2, 1865, from company F, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Schauntz, Michael.** Enlisted in Battery E, Oct. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Scoville, George D.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 27, 1865.
- Seger, Lewis M.** See Sager, Lewis M.
- Senter, Cornelius.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital, April 12, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 23, 1865. Present residence, Carlton, Mich.
- Seymore, Horace B.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1864.
- Sharp, John.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 28, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Shaw, Elijah A.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 28, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Deceased.
- Shaw, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 15, 1864, at Mundy, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Shingler, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 3, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 24, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service March 28, 1865.
- Shirley, Ebenezer A. (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 1, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Shook, John.** Enlisted in Battery E, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Silvernail, Harvey, or Henry.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1863. Re-entered service. Drafted for 1 year, from Fulton, Gratiot County. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company C, Fifteenth Infantry. Joined regiment at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1865. Mustered out at Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 13, 1865. Deceased.
- Simpson, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

- Slaght, or Slack, Orrin N.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 17, 1861, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 17. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Smith, George C.** Enlisted in Battery E, Aug. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Middleville, Mich.
- Smith, Israel D.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 55. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 19, 1862.
- Smith, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 1, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. On detached service with Eighteenth Ohio Battery April 8, 1864.
- Smith, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery E, May 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Substitute for Patrick Shields, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Mt. Morris. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Smith, William** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 23, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Dec. 23, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Spink, Solomon.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 11, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Oct., 1864. No further record.
- Stewart, Duncan P.** Enlisted in Battery E, May 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 30, 1863. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 11, 1865.
- Stone, Alfred W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Stormes, Francis M.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 10, 1861, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Swarthout, Andrew.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Talady, Jephtha** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Engineers and Mechanics, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Transferred to Battery E, Dec. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Corporal May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Teachworth, or Fitchworth, Casper.** Enlisted in Battery E, Oct. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Tenney, James A.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 22, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 2, 1862.

- Thompson, Albert W.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 16, 1863, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 24, 1863. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Thompson, Dwight W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 11, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Thompson, Isaac.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 11, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Thompson, Isaac D.** Enlisted in company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, Feb. 24, 1862, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered March 4, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery E, March 16, 1863, at Nankin, for 3 years. Mustered June 24, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1863. Died April 8, 1894. Buried at Wayne, Mich.
- Thorn, Daniel B. L.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 1, 1862, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Gallatin, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1863.
- Thurston, Henry H. (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 11, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Sergeant. Drowned at Decatur, Ala., May 2, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss.
- Tice, Jonathan.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 29, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Tingle, Nathan.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Treat, Orin.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1863.
- Troutner, Mathias (Veteran).** Enlisted in battery E, Nov. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Tuttle, Walter L.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 28, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Uppinneeer, James (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 21, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Dec. 23, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Vanaken, Ira C.** Enlisted in Battery E, Feb. 10, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Van Tassel, Andrew.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 27, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability April 27, 1862.

- Verplank, Thaddeus J.** Enlisted in Battery E, March 18, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Huntsville, Ala., July 27, 1862.
- Verstay, Charles** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 21, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 25, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Verstay, Cornelius**, (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 24, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 25, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 25, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Verstay, Ira** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 24, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Vester, Rufus W.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Wallace, Ralph B.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 31, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant April 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Walton, Silas.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 23, 1864, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Transferred to Battery M, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Waters, Charles M.** Enlisted in Battery E, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Substitute for Ezra Stevens. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, Lowell, Mich.
- Webb, William R.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 18, 1862, at Olive, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 18, 1865.
- Webster, Horatio.** Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., July 6, 1863.
- Wheeler, John R.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Whitney, Solomon.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., May 15, 1865.
- Wibert, Peter.** Enlisted in Battery E, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Wightman, Leonard.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 21, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Corporal May 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 30, 1862. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered Oct. 1, 1862. Senior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant March 16, 1864. Mustered April 25, 1864. Senior First Lieutenant March.

1865. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, June 20, 1865, for meritorious services. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

**Wilcox, John E.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 3, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Corporal July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Sergeant May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

**Wilkerson, Myron C.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Dec. 10, 1861, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Williamston, Mich.

**Williams, George A.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 29, 1861, at Albion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

**Wilson, George M.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery E, as Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant March 16, 1864. Mustered April 25, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant April, 1865. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant March 27, 1865. Mustered May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865. Present residence, New Haven, Mich.

**Wollet, William**, Chicago, Ill. Enlisted in Battery E, May 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Substitute for Cornelius Bensted, drafted for 9 months, from China, St. Clair County. Deserted at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 23, 1863.

**Wood, William H.**, Marshall. Enlisted in Battery E, March 7, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1862. Died at Corinth, Miss., May 26, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 3611. Original place of interment at Farmington, Miss.

**Youngs, Miles S.** Enlisted in Battery E, Nov. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Nov. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.

#### BATTERY F.

Battery F was organized at Coldwater and was mustered into service January 9, 1862, with the following officers: Captain, John S. Andrews, of Coldwater. First Lieutenant, Luther F. Hale of Coldwater. First Lieutenant, Norman S. Andrews of Three Rivers. Second Lieutenant, George B. Tyler of Coldwater and Second Lieutenant Henry A. Hutson.

The Battery left Coldwater March 3, 1862, and went into garrison at West Point, Ky.

Its first engagement with the enemy was at Henderson, Ky., June 30. At Richmond on the 29th and 30th of August a severe encounter took place and the Battery was so unfortunate as to be surrounded by the enemy in the absence of proper infantry support and all of its guns were captured and more than 50 men taken prisoners.

Captain Andrews resigned Dec. 5, 1862. Captain Hale was promoted to Major and the Battery in December was in command of Lieutenant Brown.

In January, 1864, in command of Lieutenant Holbrook, the Battery made a long and toilsome march across the Cumberland Mountains to Knoxville, Tenn. It was in garrison duty here until April when it was assigned to the Second division of the Twenty-third Corps.

Fifty of the men re-enlisted in January and went home on veteran furlough. Lieutenant Byron D. Paddock was commissioned Captain September 1, 1863, and under his command the Battery joined General Sherman's army on the Atlanta campaign in May, 1864. It was engaged almost daily with the enemy and helped to drive the Confederates from their works at Resaca, Ga., Kenesaw Mountain, Marietta, and at the Chattahoochee river. It was one of the first batteries to enter Decatur, Ga., when it took possession of the Georgia Central railroad.

It steadily pressed forward upon the Confederates lines around Atlanta and had the honor of throwing the first shell into that city. After the surrender of Atlanta, when General Hood commenced his march north, Battery F was with the Twenty-third Corps in opposing General Hood's advance.

The Battery in December was near Columbia, Tenn., and found a portion of General Hood's forces was between the Battery and Nashville, so a long detour had to be made to avoid the enemy and it was successfully accomplished, the Battery marching 60 miles in 36 hours and arrived at Nashville safely December 8. It served in the army of General Thomas when he defeated General Hood before Nashville from the 12th to the 16th of December.

In January, 1865, the Battery with the Twenty-third Corps, proceeded to Washington, D. C., where it was placed upon transport at Alexandria, Va., and reached Newbern, N. C., on the 26th of February.

It marched by the way of Wise's Forks, Va., when it had an encounter with the enemy and then to Kingston and on the 21st of March reached Goldsboro, N. C., to co-operate with General Sherman's army, then marching through the Carolinas.

After the surrender of General Lee to General Grant and General Johnson to General Sherman, the Battery proceeded to Michigan, and arrived at Jackson June 24, and was paid and disbanded July 1, 1865.

Having during service been engaged with the enemy at Richmond, Ky., 1862; Resaca, Ga., May 12, 1864; Lost Mountain, Ga., June 9, 11, 14, 1864; Moss House, Ga., June 22, 1864; Kenesaw, Ga., June 24, 1864; Marietta, Ga., July 1, 1864; Chattahoochee River, Ga., July 8, 1864; Decatur, Ga., July 18, 19, 1864; Atlanta, Ga., July 21, 1864; Utoy Creek, Ga., Aug. 4, 1864; siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 20 to August 25, 1864; Nashville, Tenn., December 12 to 16, 1864; Wise's Forks, N. C., March 10, 1865.

Killed in action .....	10
Died of wounds .....	2
Died of disease .....	10
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	41

**Aldrich, William J.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 16, 1861, age 17. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.



- Allen, John B.** Enlisted in Battery F, Feb. 6, 1864, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Almy, Andrew** (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 15, 1861, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Andrews, John S.**, Coldwater. Entered service in Battery F, at organization as Captain, age 41. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Resigned Dec. 5, 1862. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Andrews, Norman S.**, Three Rivers. Entered service in Battery F, at organization as Junior First Lieutenant. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Senior First Lieutenant Feb., 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1865. Commissioned Colonel Twelfth U. S. Colored Artillery, July 24, 1864.
- Annis, Deforest.** Enlisted in Battery F, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined Battery at Knoxville, Tenn., April 21, 1864. Transferred to Battery L, Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Anthony, Charles**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 14, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., March 28, 1862.
- Austin, Norman P.**, Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 22, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Killed in action at Atlanta, Ga., July 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section F, Grave No. 4644.
- Austin, Orson**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1862.
- Austin, Wesley J.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Avery, Hiram B.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Artificer. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 15, 1862. Deceased.
- Badger, Joseph B.**, Branch County. Enlisted in company F, First Light Artillery, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 39. Discharged for disability June 12, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company F, Eleventh Infantry (re-organized), March 6, 1865, at Quincy, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered March 10, 1865. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 16, 1865.
- Baker, or Barker, Charles H.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 25, 1863, at Coldwater for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Joined Battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Baker, Gideon S.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guards, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 5, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Killed in action at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862.

- Barker, Asher, or Oscar J.**, Bellevue. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 27, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged at Wheeling, W. Va., June 9, 1865.
- Barker, Charles H.** See Baker, Charles H.
- Barker, John P.**, Porter. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 27, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Corporal June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Barker, Oscar J.** See Barker, Asher.
- Barnes, Lorenzo D.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 21, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Oct. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section G, Grave No. 8217.
- Bassett, Darius.** Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 30, 1862, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Bates, Mandeville**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., March 13, 1863.
- Baxter, Charles**, Eaton County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862. No further record.
- Beadle, David**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 11, 1865.
- Beadle, Ira J.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1862.
- Bedell, or Beadle, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 28, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Died at Quincy, Mich., March 15, 1865.
- Beecher, Harvey L., or Henry.** Enlisted in Battery F, Jan. 6, 1863, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Brandall, Samuel** (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 5, 1861, age 26. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged to date May 3, 1865.
- Brayton, Charles S.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Bridge, Charles**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Died of disease at Glasgow, Ky., Nov. 17, 1863.
- Brooks, Moses M.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action at Richmond, Ky. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1862.
- Brown, Charles F.**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 26, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862.

- Brown, William H.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 15, 1861, age 32. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant Dec. 5, 1862. Resigned March 15, 1864.
- Bullock, John T.**, Flowerfield. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1862, at Flowerfield, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Burkway, William T.** Enlisted in Battery F, Jan. 8, 1864, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Burleson, Adson, or Andrew**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 30, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged to date July 1, 1865.
- Burleson, Daniel** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 26, 1861, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, Mich. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Sick Jan., 1865. No further record.
- Burleson, David**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Feb. 22, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 17, 1865.
- Burleson, Martin L.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Bush, George O.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 5, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862. No further record.
- Butcher, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 23, 1863, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Butcher, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 2, 1863, at Bethel, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Carlisee, Henry** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Carmer, Peleg O.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 21, 1863, at Imlay, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Wounded in action at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Carpenter, Albert.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 14, 1863, at Summit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Carter, David H.** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 14, 1861, age 24. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Wagoner Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Champlin, Smith B.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 14, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 38, 1863. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 868.

- Christian, Charles D.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1862.
- Clark, George W.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 12, 1862. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Cole, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 6, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Substitute for Samuel Hardenburgh. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1864.
- Cole, James D. (Veteran)**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 30, 1861, age 39. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Discharged Sept. 23, 1864, to enable him to accept commission in Twelfth U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
- Cole, Watson R.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action at Wise's Forks, N. C. Discharged at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, June 7, 1865.
- Cook, James (Veteran).** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 23, 1861, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Sergeant April 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Corneille, Francis C. (Veteran)**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 26, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Cory, Levi**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 4, 1861, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted.
- Coup, Levi**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 4, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service, July 14, 1865.
- Covell, John D.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 18, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862. No further record.
- Craft, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Oct., 1862.
- Cross, Michael**, Lockport. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 30, 1862, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged July 23, 1864, to enable him to accept commission in Twelfth U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery. Assigned to company G, Aug. 23, 1864. Discharged Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Cummings, Albert**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 14, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1862.
- Dart, Calvin J.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 31, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Artificer. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Newbern, N. C., April 19, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.

- Dart, Harvey**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 31, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 29, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- David, Ambrose A.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 9, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865. Present residence, Butler, Mich.
- Darwin, Harvey** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 5, 1861, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Corporal Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Day, William**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Demaree, Nelson F.** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 4, 1861, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Sergeant Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Dibble, Leman**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 20, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Newbern, N. C., April 28, 1865.
- Eastman, Eli**. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 16, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Ellis, Leonard S.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 25, 1863, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Ensign, Edgar W.**, Lockport. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 30, 1862, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Ensign, William A.**, Lockport. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 30, 1862, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Estlow, Isaac C.** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Fetters, Phillip**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 26, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Killed in action at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Fillio, William W.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 31, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Fitch, Sherman**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 4, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Stephen**. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 5, 1863, at Convis, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Sick at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct., 1864. No further record.
- Foote, Daniel E.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 21, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865.
- Foster, Andrew**. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 7, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Fowler, Nathan J.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 14, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 15, 1862.
- Furlong, Martin** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 16, 1861, age 24. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Goodrich, Webster**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Gould, John G.** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 18, 1861, age 36. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Wounded in action at Henderson, Ky. Wounded in action at Richmond, Ky. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Graham, John**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Griswold, Moses N.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 8, 1861, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted at Henderson, Ky., July 9, 1862.
- Grundy, Isaac C.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 28, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1862. Deceased.
- Hale, Luther F.**, Coldwater. Entered service in Battery F, at organization, as Senior First Lieutenant, age 42. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Commissioned Captain Dec. 5, 1862. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Commissioned Major Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion March 20, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel March 14, 1864. Mustered March 21, 1864. Acting Assistant Inspector General April 27, 1864. Resigned Nov. 22, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.
- Hartwell, Joseph J.** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 21, 1861, age 20. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Bugler Jan. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Hawley, George H.** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 30, 1861, age 35. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant

- Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 1, 1863. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered Sept. 2, 1863. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered March 8, 1865. Senior First Lieutenant. Discharged to accept promotion April 29, 1865. Commissioned Captain April 6, 1865. Mustered April 30, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Haynes, Marquis L.** (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 9, 1861, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged July 23, 1864, to enable him to accept commission in the Twelfth U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
- Herendeen, James H.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Died at Munfordsville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Hibbs, Lewis M.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 21, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hicks, John H.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 10, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Wounded in action at Wise's Forks, N. C., March 10, 1865. Discharged at Beaufort, S. C., May 23, 1865.
- Higbee, Charles O.**, Van Buren County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Higley, John**, Pittsford. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 31, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1865. Wounded in action at Atlanta, Ga., July, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Holbrook, George.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 19, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 1, 1862. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Perryville, Ky. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Sept. 2, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1864. Senior First Lieutenant March, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Jan. 10, 1865.
- Holmes, William E.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 26, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 12, 1862.
- Holwig, Michael** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 23, 1861, age 40. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Houts, George** (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 9, 1861, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Wounded in action at Richmond, Ky. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Houts, James P.** (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 3, 1861, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Howe, William H.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 18, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Hughes, John** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 9, 1861, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Sergeant Aug. 10, 1864. Sergeant Major Jan. 14, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion April 29, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 6, 1865. Mustered April 30, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hulbert, or Hurlburt, James M.** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 27, 1861, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Wounded in action at Richmond, Ky. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Lowell, Mich.
- Hutson, Henry A.**, Branch County. Entered service in Battery F, at organization, as Junior Second Lieutenant, age 25. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Resigned July 9, 1862.
- Irwin, or Irvin, Lyman**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Johnson, Amzi B.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Johnson, Henry M.** Enlisted in Battery F, Jan. 10, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Davenport, Iowa, May 16, 1865.
- Johnson, Nelson**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Sergeant. Deserted Oct. 18, 1862.
- Johnson, Stephen T.** Enlisted in Battery F, Jan. 1, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Joyce, Martin.** Enlisted in Battery F, June 1, 1863, at Louisville, Ky., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Discharged at Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1865.
- Keeler, Frederick**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 3, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.
- Kelley, John B.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 16, 1861, age 28. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Artificer Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Lapoint, Joseph**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 18, 1862.
- Lawson, Joseph B.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 6, 1861, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted.
- Lease, Gideon**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 14, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Sergeant.



- Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865. Died Feb. 15, 1889.
- Lease, Willard** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 14, 1861, age 20. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Lee, Leverett** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 28, 1861, age 32. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Wounded in action at Richmond, Ky. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died July 4, 1896. Buried at Stanton, Mich.
- London, William.** Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 30, 1862, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1862. Artificer. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Longmuir, Alexander.** Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 30, 1862, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged Sept. 12, 1864, to accept commission in Twelfth U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
- Lucas, Harvey.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 8, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Joined Battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- McCaughey, James H.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- McCaughey, Sanford H.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 18, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Newbern, N. C., April 19, 1865.
- McCourtie, Samuel B.** (Veteran), Bethel. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 30, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Corporal Aug. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion April 12, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered April 18, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Bethel, Mich.
- McCrea, Isaac,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- McCrea, James,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 26, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- McGinness, John W.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865. Present residence, Butler, Mich.
- McNitt, Sylvester W.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 12, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Algansee, Mich.
- Manchester, Peleg S.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 22, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Died at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.

- Markham, Romando D.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 28, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Marks, Nathaniel N.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 5, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 12, 1862.
- Marshall, Francis R.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 26, 1863, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Mathews, David W.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Maxon, Daniel E.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 12, 1865.
- Millard, Hiram** (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 9, 1861, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Corporal April 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Millard, William M.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 25, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Killed in action at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Miller, Adam** (Veteran), St. Joseph. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 9, 1861, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Corporal Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Miller, Asher M.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 26, 1862. Deceased.
- Miller, David**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 9, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Corporal. Killed in action at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Miller, David.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 24, 1863, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 29, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Miller, John**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Miller, Justus** (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, age 37. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Miller, Marshall M.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 19, 1861, age 34. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion April 5, 1864. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant March 15, 1864. Mustered April 25, 1864. Wounded in action at Marietta, Ga., June 27, 1864. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered April 12, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Deceased.

- Miller, Philo P.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 29, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1863. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Miller, Stephen.** Enlisted in Battery F, Jan. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., April 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Mills, Elias J.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 25, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Deceased.
- Misner, George W.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 12, 1862.
- Misner, William W.** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 13, 1861, age 34. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted, as Corporal, Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Monroe, Mortimer E.**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 26, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Corporal. Killed in action at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 4, 1864.
- Moore, Isaac W.** (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 16, 1861, age 19. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Morrill, James** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 18, 1861, age 36. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Morse, Nathan**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 12, 1862.
- Morsman, Lewis S.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 30, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Myers, David C.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, age 40. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862. Was in battle of Wise's Forks, N. C., March 10, 1865. Sergeant Jan. 14, 1865. Discharged at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., July 27, 1865. Died Feb. 12, 1903, at Quincy, Mich.
- Nash, George W.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 29, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Sergeant Major. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Nichols, Henry M.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 13, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Evart, Mich.
- Nichols, Wesley J.** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 30, 1861, age 24. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864 at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Quartermaster Ser-

- geant March 26, 1864. Wounded in action at Richmond, Ky. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Norris, Lorrin W.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 16, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- O'Brien, Michael.** Enlisted in Battery F, June 1, 1863, at Munfordsville, Ky., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 1, 1863. Discharged for disability at Chicago, Ill., April 13, 1865.
- Paddock, Benson W.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 25, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1863.
- Paddock, Byron D.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 29, 1861, age 27. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion July 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 1, 1862. Mustered July 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 5, 1862. Commissioned Captain Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service, April 6, 1865.
- Page, John W.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 14, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Corporal Aug. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Palmatier, Eben,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 28, 1864.
- Palmatier, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery F, Jan. 7, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865.
- Parker, Cyrus W.** (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 26, 1861, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Poe, William,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 28, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 29, 1862.
- Porter, Edwin.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 18, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Porter, James T.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 31, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Porter, Myron** (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 30, 1861, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Sergeant April 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Pratt, William H.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Randall, Freedom,** Nottawa. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 5, 1862, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Corporal Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Ransom, James M.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 2, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 15, 1862.
- Ransom, Sherman B.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged Dec. 18, 1864, to accept commission in Twelfth U. S. Heavy Artillery.
- Reed, Eben.** Enlisted in Battery F. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- Reynolds, Gleason F.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Died of disease at Munfordsville, Ky., Feb. 9, 1863.
- Rice, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 30, 1863, at Convis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Rich, Richard E.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Root, Henry H.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 17, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Rowley, John.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 10, 1863, at Glasgow, Ky., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Ryder, James,** Lockport. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 30, 1862, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865.
- Sawyer, Ira B.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 22, 1863, at Wright, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1865.
- Selles, Michael,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Newbern, N. C., April 19, 1865.
- Sharp, Almyron L.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 31, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Sharp, George W.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Sherman, Stephen D.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1862.
- Shook, Andrew J.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Shook, Peter F.** Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 29, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Killed in action at Wise's Forks, N. C., March 10, 1865.

- Slater, James**, Jackson County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Smead, Daniel**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery F, Sept. 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 25, 1863, on account of being a minor.
- Smith, Frederick** (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 23, 1861, age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, John H.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 6, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Wounded in action at Richmond, Ky. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1863.
- Smith, Levi C.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1862.
- Smith, Truman A.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Smithly, Franklin N.** Enlisted in Battery F, July 25, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Died June 29, 1864, of wounds received in action at Marietta, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section H, Grave No. 8908.
- Squires, John B.**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 7, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Died at Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 19, 1865.
- Stancer, George A.**, Columbia County, Wis. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1863.
- Steadman, Perry L.**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 26, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 12, 1862.
- Stevens, William H.**, Nottawa. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 29, 1862, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Stevenson, Charles E.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 26, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, White Pigeon, Mich.
- Stowell, Samuel L.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Struthers, John B.**, Lockport. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 30, 1862, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Corporal. Discharged Aug. 24, 1864, to accept commission in Twelfth U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
- Struthers, William M.**, Lockport. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 30, 1862, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged Sept. 18, 1864, to accept commission in Twelfth U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

- Sturge, Ancil.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 5, 1863, at Convis, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Swarthout, Jacob.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., June 16, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 15, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Sweet, Charles A. (Veteran),** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 29, 1861, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged Sept. 13, 1864, to accept commission in Twelfth U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery. Died at Gresham, Oregon, Oct. 26, 1900.
- Taft, William (Veteran),** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 4, 1861, age 19. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted March 28, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 28, 1864. Corporal Aug. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Taylor, Harrison,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Teachout, Stephen M.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 2, 1863, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Thompson, David S.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Killed in action at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Thompson, Edward L.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., March 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Thorp, Thomas,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 10, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Tucker, Augustus P.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 13, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 7, 1864.
- Tyler, George B.,** Branch County. Entered service in Battery F, at organization, as Senior Second Lieutenant, age 28. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1861. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Killed in action at Henderson, Ky., June 30, 1862.
- Underhill, Rowland L.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 26, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., May 11, 1863.
- Vanalstine, Nicholas.** Enlisted in Battery F, Feb. 6, 1864, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., April 21, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Vanamee, James C.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 10, 1862.
- Vanderpool, Amos** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 16, 1861, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Vanderpool, Nelson**, Wayne County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 27, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Corporal. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., Oct., 1862.
- Vanmeter, John**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 12, 1862.
- Vantyle, John**. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 14, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Van Valkenburgh, James S.** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 16, 1861, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Van Vorst, John J.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Van Vorst, Abner J.**, Constantine. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 29, 1862, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1863.
- Wakefield, Carlton**. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Waldorf, Jacob D.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 31, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Corporal Oct., 1863. Discharged July 23, 1864, to accept commission in U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
- Weatherwax, Andrew J.** (Veteran), La Grande, Ind. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 28, 1861, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died April 2, 1902. Buried at White Pigeon, Mich.
- Webb, Hiram L., or Abram**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 4, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., April 28, 1862.
- Webber, John P.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Wedge, Daniel**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 26, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., April 28, 1862.



- Welch, Spencer J.** Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 7, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Discharged at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, June 10, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Wells, William H.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Jan. 14, 1865.
- Westcott, Alonzo,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 30, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1862.
- Wheeler, James W.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 31, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 27, 1862.
- White, Isaac H.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- White, William H.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 12, 1861, age 32. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Deserted.
- Wickham, Wallace,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 31, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Killed in action at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Wilcox, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in Battery F, Jan. 4, 1864, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Wilson, John D.** Enlisted in Battery F, Jan. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Winchell, John B.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 12, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Wood Delos R.** (Veteran), Hudson. Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 30, 1861, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Sergeant Feb. 20, 1864. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered March 26, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion April 12, 1865. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered April 13, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion April 29, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 6, 1865. Mustered April 30, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Worden, Arnold.** Enlisted in Battery F, Nov. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 12, 1862.
- Wright, Samuel** (Veteran). Branch County. Enlisted in Battery F, Dec. 18, 1861, age 36. Mustered Jan. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Corporal Aug. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Zalman, Ephraim.** Enlisted in Battery F, Oct. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Corporal Jan. 14, 1865. Wounded in action at Atlanta, Ga., Aug., 1864. Discharged at Atlanta, Ga., July 1, 1865.

**BATTERY G.**

Battery G was organized at Coldwater, and was mustered into service Jan. 17, 1862, with the following officers:

Captain, Charles H. Lanphere. First Lieutenant, Edwin O. Lanphere. Second Lieutenant, James H. Burdick, and Second Lieutenant, Robert M. Wilder, all of Coldwater.

The Battery left the state February 12, 1862, and proceeded to Louisville, Ky.

In April the Battery proceeded to Cumberland Gap, Tenn., and in September was at Gallipolis, Ohio. During these marches it met and engaged the enemy at Tazewell, Tenn., and Caney Bottom, Ky.

In November the Battery started for Gauley Bridge, W. Va., and from that point returned to Point Pleasant, where it embarked upon transports for Cincinnati, Ohio. At Cincinnati it re-embarked for Memphis, Tenn., and thence proceeded to the Yazoo river, Miss.

The Battery had a severe engagement with the enemy at Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., December 28 and 29, sustaining a loss of 10 wounded. In January, 1863, the Battery moved to Arkansas Post and then to Vicksburg, Miss.

In April it embarked upon transports and ran the blockade at Grand Gulf and landed at Bruinsburg. It participated in General Grant's advance upon Port Gibson and sustained a loss of 2 killed and 2 wounded on the 1st of May, and was engaged in the battle of Champion Hill the 16th and 17th, driving the enemy across Black River Bridge.

It then advanced upon Vicksburg and took part in the siege of that place until General Pemberton surrendered to General Grant, July 4.

Immediately upon the surrender of Vicksburg the Battery took part in the advance upon Jackson, Miss., and drove the enemy from their works.

After Jackson was evacuated the Battery returned to Vicksburg, and in August proceeded to Carrollton, La. It embarked at New Orleans Nov. 13, 1863, for Brazos Santiago, Texas, and arrived at Aransas Pass the 20th. It immediately marched to Matagorda Island, and January 4, 1864, proceeded to Indianola, where it remained until May.

It embarked again upon transports for New Orleans, and arrived at Carrollton, La., June 19th.

In October the Battery embarked for Fort Morgan on Mobile Bay.

In April, 1865, it was engaged in the siege of Mobile, and remained there until July 19, when it proceeded to Michigan and was paid and disbanded at Jackson August 6, 1865.

While in service it had encountered the enemy at Tazewell, Tenn., 1862; Caney Bottom, Ky., 1862; Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., December 28 and 29, 1862; Arkansas Post, Ark., January 6, 1863; Grand Gulf, Miss., April 28, 1863; Fort Gibson, Miss., May 1, 1863; Champion Hill, Miss., May 16, 1863; Big Black River, Miss., May 17, 1863; siege of Vicksburg, Miss., May 19 to July 4, 1863; Jackson, Miss., July 11 to 18, 1863; Fort Esparanza, Texas, November 29, 1863; Mobile, Ala., April 10, 1865.

Total enrollment.....	314
Killed in action.....	4
Died of wounds.....	1
Died in confederate prison.....	1
Died of disease.....	29
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	43

- Abbott, George W.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 18. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery G, First Light Artillery, March 3, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered March 3, 1862. Appointed First Sergeant Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., March 4, 1865.
- Abbott, Robert H., Jr.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Vicksburg, Miss., June 16, 1863.
- Ackerman, Jacob R.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to U. S. Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Adams, Joseph**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 20, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 12, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., Feb. 12, 1865.
- Alden, Philander.** See Allen, Philander.
- Allen, James H.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Farrier, Oct. 29, 1861, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Perkin's Plantation, La., April 23, 1863.
- Allen, John**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 29, 1861, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner. Paroled. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865. Died at Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Allen, or Alden, Philander.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 30, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant March 4, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Bailey, Ira R., or K.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 17, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Baker, Charles**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Artificer, Nov. 19, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Sept. 8, 1863. Died June 17, 1903.
- Baker, Charles H.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 15, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner at Loudon, Ky., Aug. 20, 1862. Paroled Sept., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865. Present residence, Ransom, Mich.
- Ball, Clinton J.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 26, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner at Loudon, Ky., Aug. 20, 1862. Paroled Sept., 1862. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 22, 1864.
- Ballard, John L.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 30, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.

- Barnes, Aaron.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Barnes, Nathaniel R.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.
- Barnes, Oscar,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 16, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., July 23, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4117.
- Barney, Monroe,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wounded in action at Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., Dec. 28, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Barron, George T.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wagoner. Corporal Nov. 5, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Barron, Solomon M.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Artificer, Dec. 20, 1861, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Bartlett, Mortimer E.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 10, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Bellinger, Horace,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Bill, William B.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 20, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., July 9, 1862.
- Blackburn, or Blackman, Daniel L.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 30, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Blackburn, Frank A.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Blackburn, or Blackman, Isaac N.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 30, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Blackman, Daniel L.** See Blackburn, Daniel L.
- Blackman, Isaac N.** See Blackburn, Isaac N.
- Blatley, or Blattler, Frank.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 10, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Bonham, Robert.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 8, 1864, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined battery at Pass Cavalls, Texas, April 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.

- Bonhomme, John B.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 20, 1862, at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 25, 1862. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Boynton, Lucius F.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 12, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Brace, Hiram L.** Enlisted in Battery G, as Corporal, Dec. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Bugler. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Was in the battle of Chickasaw Bayou, Miss. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 23, 1865, from company C, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Grant, Mich.
- Brackley, James W.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 9, 1864, at Troy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Branch, Elijah C.** Enlisted in Battery G, March 1, 1862, at West Point, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 4, 1862.
- Briggs, James S.,** St. Joseph. Enlisted in Battery G, as Corporal, Nov. 23, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wounded in action June 16, 1863. Sergeant March 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Britton, Christopher H.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 16, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wounded in action at Port Gibson, Miss., May 1, 1863. Discharged for disability at Carrollton, La., Sept. 23, 1863. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Britton, William B.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 15, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Corporal March 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Jan. 28, 1865.
- Brooks, Albert S.** Enlisted in Battery G, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Brooks, Francis M.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Brown, George N.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Brown, George W.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Bunce, Franklin.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Bunce, George.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.

- Bunce, Martin.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Burdick, Elliott M.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery G, as Corporal, Oct. 18, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. First Sergeant. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant April 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Burdick, James H.,** Coldwater. Entered service in Battery G, at organization, as Senior Second Lieutenant, age 31. Commissioned Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant June 6, 1862. Mustered Dec. 20, 1862. Senior First Lieutenant Dec., 1862. Acting Ordnance Officer, Ninth Division, Thirteenth Army Corps, Dec., 1862. Commissioned Captain Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La., Jan. 17, 1865.
- Burnett, Clinton J.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 14, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Bussler, George,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 11, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., April 25, 1862. Died April 26, 1862.
- Butsher, James,** Decatur. Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 15, 1862, at Franklin, Ill., for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 7, 1862. No further record.
- Cain, Francis L.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Substitute for Darwin Gray. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Campbell, Daniel B.** Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 22. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guards, Aug. 18, 1861, at Lansing, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery G, First Light Artillery, Nov. 23, 1861, at Sherwood, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Killed in action at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 31, 1862.
- Campbell, Stephen B.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 28, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1862.
- Carrier, Daniel J.** Enlisted in Battery G, March 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 28, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4535.
- Carrier, James V.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 25, 1864, at Sandstone, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Caswell, John S.** Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 24, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 12, 1865.

- Champie, James D.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Substitute for Reuben D. Merritt. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Cinslie, Lovet.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 27, 1863, at Carrollton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 27, 1863. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., July 10, 1865.
- Clark, George W.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.
- Clark, Ora E.,** Traverse City. Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Clooman, James.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Corporal Jan., 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Clossen, Seymour M.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Collar, Martin,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery G, Light Artillery, Oct. 26, 1861, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-seventh Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 26, 1865.
- Colvin, Alonzo, or Amasa.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Substitute for Augustus Havens. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Comstock, Arnold P.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 9, 1861, at Mosherville, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged Nov. 20, 1862.
- Conkling, Alanson.** Enlisted in Battery G, as Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Nov. 21, 1862. Died of disease at Young's Point, La., Feb. 14, 1863.
- Cook, Daniel, Jr.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 23, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Artificer Feb. 12, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Cook, Philemon,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 11, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Jan. 19, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 6082.
- Cooley, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Battery G, March 1, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered March 1, 1862. Taken prisoner. Paroled Oct., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., March 5, 1865.
- Cooper, Abraham,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Corporal, Nov. 20, 1861, at Mosherville, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.

- Cooper, Archibald C.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 19, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Pass Camallo, Texas, April 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Cornell, Reuben.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1862.
- Corey, or Covey, Ezra S.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 15, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Corrigan, James.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Covey, Ezra S.** See Corey, Ezra S.
- Craft, Edgar D.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 16, 1861, at Sherwood, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Cranston, William.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered March 3, 1864. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Jan. 30, 1865.
- Craven, Thomas,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Crawford, Somerfield A. E.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 17, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 1, 1865.
- Cross, Andrew J.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 28, 1861, at Mosherville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Portland, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1862.
- Crowley, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 20, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Curtis, William O.,** Quincy. Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 29, 1864, at Litchfield, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Fort Gaines, Ala., June 12, 1865. Deceased.
- Curtiss, Thomas M.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wagoner. Discharged for disability Nov. 4, 1862.
- Dalkey, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 19, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Danforth, Samuel,** Cass County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Adamsville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Milliken's Bend, La., June 26, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section B, Grave No. 2726.
- Dean, Alonzo.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Highland, Mich.



- Dillen, William**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865. Present residence, North Star, Mich.
- Dobson, Richard**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for Stephen Kellsey. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 6, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Dodge, Henry, Jr.**, Ferry. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability at Navy Cove, Ala., April 13, 1865. Present residence, Ferry, Mich.
- Doolittle, Arbe**, Eaton County. Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 16, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., July 3, 1862.
- Doolittle, David**. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 12, 1861, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Doty, Horace B.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Milliken's Bend, La., April 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Doty, Orasmus**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Memphis, Tenn., March 26, 1863.
- Douglas, Daniel A.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Doyle, Thomas**. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 16, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. No further record.
- Dressie, George**. Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Substitute for Christopher Van Grieson. Wagoner Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Dugan, Harry W.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 29, 1864, at Litchfield, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Dumont, Benjamin F.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 30, 1861, at Girard, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Dunham, Casper**. Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 3, 1864, at Bloomingdale, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Edmonds, Reuben**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Point Pleasant, Va., April 30, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Grofton, W. Va.
- Engle, Austin**. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 1, 1861, at Mosherville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Keokuk, Iowa, March 4, 1864.

- Ernst, John J.**, Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Dec. 31, 1864.
- Ferguson, Jeremiah**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner at Loudon, Ky., Aug. 20, 1862. Paroled Sept., 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864.
- Flewelling, James F.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Discharged at Mobile, Ala., June 2, 1865.
- Frank, Simeon H.** Enlisted in company K, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 months, age 19. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery G, First Light Artillery, as Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. First Sergeant Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Franklin, Oliver E.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Corporal, Nov. 18, 1861, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Franklin, Solomon**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Moscow, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Corporal Nov. 26, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 2, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Gallop, Franklin.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 15, 1861, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 6, 1863.
- Ganoung, Jason.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 28, 1861, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Garvin, Theodore F.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery G, as Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at Perkins' Plantation, La., April 23, 1863. Re-entered service in Battery G. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 17, 1865. First Sergeant March 4, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion June 27, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 6, 1865. Mustered June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Gay, Charles M.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 22, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Gibson, Daniel J.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 16, 1861, at Union, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 24, 1864. Present residence, Fremont, Ind.
- Gibson, William H.**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 15, 1861, at Union, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 24, 1864.
- Gillett, John H.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 16, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at Young's Point, La., Feb. 24, 1863.

- Glazier, Wallace**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 16, 1861, at Mosherville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Gleason, Robert M.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Goodell, Lyman J.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Bugler Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Goodrich, Joshua.** Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 21, 1861, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Bugler. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1862.
- Goodrich, Julius A.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 28, 1861, at Nottawa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Bugler April 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., June 28, 1865.
- Gowdy, Albert C.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 27, 1864, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Graham, George**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 17, 1861, at Addison, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Killed in action at Thompson Hill, Miss., May 1, 1863.
- Granger, Francis, Jr.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Greene, George W.** Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 15, 1862, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. No further record.
- Grosse, John.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 9, 1863, at Carrollton, La., for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Discharged at New Orleans, La., June 21, 1865.
- Gunn, Benjamin S.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 22, 1861, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Corporal Nov. 28, 1862. Drowned in Mobile Bay, Ala., Nov. 28, 1864.
- Gustin, Henry W.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Hall, William H.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 16, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Hallibaugh, Edward.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Corporal Nov. 5, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 2, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Hammond, Hollis**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 16, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner. Paroled. Deserted March 20, 1863.

- Hammond, Rudolph.** Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 30, 1863, at Carrollton, La., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., July 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4096.
- Hanville, John W.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Hargraves, George W.** Enlisted in Battery G, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Died April 21, 1900. Buried at Traverse City, Mich.
- Harris, George W.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1862.
- Hart, Richard,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Corporal, Nov. 16, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Jan. 28, 1865.
- Hartman, Hiram L.** Enlisted in company A, Chandler Horse Guard, Aug. 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner at Loudon, Ky., Aug. 20, 1862. Paroled. Died Nov. 20, 1864, while on furlough in Michigan.
- Hartwell, Stephen.** Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Harvey, Francis M.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Jan. 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Harvey, James D. C.,** Branch County. Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 18. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery G, First Light Artillery Dec. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Perkins' Plantation, La., May 31, 1863.
- Hastings, William H.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 2, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. No further record.
- Haughen, Martin L.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for A. G. Moore. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Hause, Edwin R.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 5, 1864, at Girard, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Died at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 6923.
- Hawley, Charles P.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Sick in University Hospital at New Orleans, La. No further record.
- Hayne, Tobias,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 11, 1861, at Batavia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Pass Valallo, Texas, June 1, 1864.

- Hewett, Moses A.** Enlisted in company B, Chandler Horse Guard, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861. Re-entered service in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Was in battle of Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., Dec. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, April 10, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 23, 1865, as Sergeant of company B, Second Regiment, Veteran Reservé Corps.
- Hicks, Albert R.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Howard City, Mich.
- Higgins, Daniel,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 9, 1861, at Allen, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., March 1, 1862.
- Howe, Darris H.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 16, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., April 9, 1863. Buried at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- Hubbard, Francis,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 5, 1861, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Milliken's Bend, La., May 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section H, Grave No. 137.
- Hubbell, John J.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Huebner, Harry R.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 30, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Huff, John.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 22, 1864, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Joined battery at Pass Cavallo, Texas, April 28, 1864. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Huffman, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 19, 1864, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Pass Cavallo, Texas, April 28, 1864. Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Hurst, William,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 6, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined battery at Young's Point, La., Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Hyde, Herbert J.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Irving, Henry D.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 7, 1864, at Sunfield, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Vermontville, Mich.
- Johnson, Albert.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 18, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Johnson, Elias.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Sherwood, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson,

- Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Died Sept. 29, 1889. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Johnson, Lyman**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 1, 1862, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Jones, Almer D.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Brownsville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 8, 1862.
- Jones, William**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Kehoe, Augustus**. Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Kilborn, Albert**. Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Killefer, William**, Bloomingdale. Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Substitute for James C. Clement. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- King, Francis**. Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 30, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Tawas City, Mich.
- King, John G.** Enlisted in Battery G, as Bugler, Nov. 6, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Corporal Nov. 26, 1862. Discharged April 10, 1863, at Milliken's Bend, La., on account of wounds received in action at Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., Dec. 29, 1862.
- King, John G.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Kirkland, Isaac G.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Kitlen, John**. Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 2, 1864, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Klifish, Frederick**. Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 2, 1864, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Knapp, Jacob**. See Raupp, Jacob.
- Knapp, Philip**. Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Knickerbocker, Benjamin**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 10, 1863.
- Knickerbocker, Frederick**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 17, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Bugler Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.

- Kohn, William.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Koon, John,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner at Loudon, Ky., Aug. 20, 1862. Paroled Sept., 1862. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov., 1862.
- Koon, William L.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Died Sept. 7, 1885.
- Kramer, Louis.** Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 4, 1863, at Carrollton, La., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Kress, Richard A.,** Jackson County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 21, 1861, at Hanover, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Lamphere, Alvan T.,** Coldwater. Entered service in Battery G, at organization, as Junior First Lieutenant, age 26. Commissioned Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Resigned June 5, 1862. Deceased. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Coldwater, Mich.
- Lamphere, Charles H.,** Coldwater. Entered service in Battery G, at organization, as Captain, age 30. Commissioned Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Resigned Sept. 1, 1863. Deceased.
- Lamphere, Edwin O.,** Coldwater. Entered service in Battery G, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 23. Commissioned Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Resigned Oct. 25, 1862. Died at Kaukaee, Ill., March 21, 1904. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, Mich.
- Laughren, Michael.** Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 17, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wounded in action at Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., Dec. 28, 1862. Returned to battery March 26, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Lavenburg, Thomas,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Artificer, Dec. 30, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 10, 1862.
- Lawrence, Thomas E.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at California, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died Feb. 9, 1863, at Paducah, Ky., of wounds received in action at Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., Dec. 29, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Mound City, Ill.
- Lebach, Frederick.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 24, 1864, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 8, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
- Leland, Sidney,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 3, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled Oct., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Leland, Somers,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 3, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Vicksburg, Miss., June 16, 1863. Died Jan. 27, 1898. Buried at Quincy, Mich.

- Lewis, Edwin E.** Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 22. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery G, First Light Artillery, as Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 6, 1862. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant April 19, 1864. Mustered Oct. 9, 1864. Commanding Battery Dec., 1864, Jan. and Feb., 1865. Commissioned Captain Jan. 7, 1865. Mustered June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Lincoln, Jesse.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 8, 1865. Present residence, Six Lakes, Mich.
- Lindenberg, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 22, 1864, at Greenville, La., for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Litchfield, David,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 3, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Little, Charles S.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 17, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Lockwood, James W.,** Highland. Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Lovejoy, Oliver B.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 24, 1864, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Lucas, Girard L., or Esmond R.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Died May 12, 1903. Buried at Stanton, Mich.
- McDonald, John W.** Enlisted in Battery G, May 6, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 6, 1862. Died Jan. 18, 1863, at Paducah, Ky., of wounds received in action at Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., Dec. 28, 1862.
- McElroy, James,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- McElroy, James.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 2, 1864, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Joined battery at Greenville, La., Aug. 21, 1864. Corporal Oct. 23, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- McLaughlin, John.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1865.
- Mabee, John W.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 29, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wounded in action at Fort Gibson, Miss., June, 1863. Discharged for disability at Vicksburg, Miss., June 16, 1863.



- Mansfield, Alpheus**, Otsego. Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 1, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Fort Gaines, Ala., Dec. 6, 1864.
- Marquette, Morgan**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 1, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1862.
- Marsh, Charles D.** Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 20, 1862, at Memphis, Tenn., for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 20, 1862. Discharged for disability at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 10, 1863.
- Mason, James N.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Mayer, Elisha**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Corporal, Nov. 23, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Mayer, Frederick.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 27, 1863, at Carrollton, La., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 27, 1863. Discharged at New Orleans, La. July 21 1865.
- Mensing Aaron V.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Merchant, Charles G.** Enlisted in Battery G, as Artificer, Nov. 23, 1861, at Elkhart, Ind., for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Prisoner of war. Paroled Oct., 1862. Discharged for disability at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 10, 1863.
- Merchant, Welcome**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 2, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Joined battery at Young's Point, La., Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Meyer, John.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 4, 1864, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Miller, Emanuel G.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Miller, Hiram.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Monroe, James.** Enlisted in Battery G, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 8, 1864. Died of disease at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
- Moore, Alonzo Lewis.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 30, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Moore, Charles R.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Bugler Jan. 28, 1865. Substitute for Rodney Tradelle. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Moore, Edwin F.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 9, 1862, at Coldwater, age 21. Died at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1862. Buried at Detroit, Mich.

- Morris, Luther S.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Corporal Sept. 25, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Morse, David.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Morse, Martin K.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Mount, Charles E.** Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 3, 1863, at Carrollton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1863. Deserted at Fort Morgan, Ala., Jan. 5, 1865.
- Munger, Eugene S., Coldwater.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 21, 1861, at Girard, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Murphy, Daniel.** Enlisted in Battery G, April 28, 1862, at Louisville, Ky., for 3 years, age 36. Mustered April 28, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Nagle, John H.** Enlisted in Battery G, March 28, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 20, 1864.
- Newton, Dayton W.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Nichols, Charles A.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 20, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Died of disease at Fort Morgan, Ala., May 1, 1865.
- Nichols, Leander.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 21, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Nichols, Samuel G., Coldwater.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Sick in Overton Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. Deceased.
- Nichols, Thomas J.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Olds, Cortland, Branch County.** Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 10, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wagoner Feb. 20, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., Nov. 10, 1864.
- Olds, Orrin, Hillsdale.** Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 6, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Osborn, Benjamin F. S., Branch County.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 10, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., June, 1862.
- Osterman, John, Branch County.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 1, 1863.

- Page, William E.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 4, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., Dec. 28, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., Feb. 12, 1865.
- Palmer, Sidney,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 18, 1861; at Ransom, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865. Present residence, Osseo, Mich.
- Palmer, William H.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 16, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner at Raymond, Miss. Paroled Nov., 1863. Returned to battery at Greenville, La., Oct. 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865. Present residence, Ransom, Mich.
- Patterson, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 20, 1863, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Transferred to Navy Aug. 25, 1864.
- Peck, Dayton S.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich. Aug. 6, 1865.
- Peterson, Laurentio A.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Plaisted, Chauncey.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 19, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Plumb, Edward D.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, First Light Artillery, Nov. 20, 1861, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865. Re-entered service in company F, Fourth Infantry, March 23, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 23, 1865. Joined regiment at Jonesboro, Tenn., April 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at San Antonio, Texas, March 23, 1866.
- Plumb, Enos C.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 17, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Fowlerville, Mich.
- Plumb, Sylvanus R.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 20, 1861, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 9, 1863.
- Powell, Adna B.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 6, 1865. Died Nov. 28, 1887. Buried at Quincy, Mich.
- Preston, Willard.** Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 29, 1863, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Putnam, Henry H.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for John A. Hubbard. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Ray, John,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 15, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wagoner Feb.

- 20, 1862. Taken prisoner at Loudon, Ky., Aug. 20, 1862. Paroled Sept., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Raupp, or Knapp, Jacob.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Substitute for John Seibring. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Recht, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Rice, Louis.** Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 4, 1863, at Carrollton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 6, 1863. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Riker, George A.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 10, 1861, at Hanover, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Rulison, Herman G.** Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 17, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Corporal Nov. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Flint, Mich., Sept. 26, 1864.
- St. Clair, Joseph,** Allegan. Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 8, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 12, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Gaines, Ala., Feb. 12, 1865.
- Sawdey, James L.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 10, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept. 18, 1862. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., March 2, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Richmond, Va.
- Schmidt, Frederick,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Scott, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 14, 1861, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wagoner. Died at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Section 52, Grave No. 935.
- Seriver, John W.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 14, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Sherwood, Malcomb.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Sick in University Hospital at New Orleans, La. No further record.
- Shoemaker, Solomon,** Allegan. Enlisted in Battery G, March 1, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 1, 1862. Died of disease at Greenville, La., Aug. 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4729.
- Shults, George W.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 23, 1861, at Addison, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wounded July 11, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Smeadmer, William,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 28, 1861, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1862.

- Smith, Chancy**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 5, 1861, at Adamsville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Smith, Edward**. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 9, 1863, at Carrollton, La., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Smith, Elijah**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 22, 1861, at Batavia, for 3 years, age 63. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Point Pleasant, W. V., July 4, 1863.
- Smith, George L.** Enlisted in Battery G, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered March 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Smith, Horace**, Cass County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1861, at Adamsville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant Aug., 1863. Discharged for disability at Carrollton, La., Aug. 25, 1863.
- Smith, Samuel**. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Adamsville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 19, 1862.
- Snoerstine, Frederick**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Snooks, Peter**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at South Bend, Ind., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Corporal Nov. 26, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Snooks, William**, Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at South Bend, Ind., for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Deserted at Lexington, Ky., May 8, 1862.
- Spangler, John E.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 13, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Died of disease at Louisville, Ky., May 6, 1862.
- Spencer, John C.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 5, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Stamp, Samuel**. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Stevens, Chester L.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Stillman, George L.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery G, as Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant June 17, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 15, 1863. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Feb. 15, 1863. Senior Second Lieutenant April, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 15, 1864. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.

- Stillman, Richard W.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 10, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Died of disease at Carrollton, La., Aug. 16, 1863.
- Straight, Seymour,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Corporal March, 1862. Died of disease at Young's Point, La., March 3, 1863.
- Stuart, Willard H.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 9, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Feb. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1862.
- Swarthout, John T.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1865.
- Swift, Fayette N.,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 16, 1861, at Union, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner. Paroled Oct., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Tann, Andrew J.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Taylor, David.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 14, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Corporal May 18, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Taylor, Smith,** Branch County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 7, 1861, at Branch, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1862.
- Thierman, Joseph.** See Thurman, Joseph.
- Thomas, Abel.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Thomas, George.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 12, 1864, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.
- Thompson, Adam V.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Corporal, Nov. 23, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Thurber, Lyman,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 15, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Feb. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 26, 1862.
- Thurber, William H.** Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 9, 1861, at Reading, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 28, 1862. Present residence, Quincy, Mich.
- Thurman, or Thierman, Joseph,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 9, 1861, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 25, 1865.
- Truax, John,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 1, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1862.

- Vanakin, Isaac S.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 28, 1861, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Van Antwerp, Aaron.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 18, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Died Feb., 1903. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.
- Van Every, Joseph A.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 6, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Corporal. Killed in action at Thompson Hill, Miss., May 1, 1863.
- Van Tyne, George S.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Corporal Jan. 25, 1865. Discharged for disability at New Orleans, La., May 17, 1865.
- Wallace, William R.** Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 4004.
- Waltham, Jonathan G.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in Battery G, Nov. 23, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Perkin's Plantation, La., April 23, 1863. Present residence, White Pigeon, Mich.
- Ward, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for Martin L. Dawner. No further record.
- Warren, Albert**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 8, 1862.
- Waterhouse, Lucius, or George.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Mobile, Ala., June 2, 1865.
- Wehle, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 27, 1863, at Carrollton, La., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Sergeant Jan. 28, 1865. Discharged at New Orleans, La., July 21, 1865.
- Weissinger, J. Frederick.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865. Present residence, Saline, Mich.
- Wellover, Washington**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 7, 1861, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Orleans, La. Grave No. 5343.
- White, Charles B.** Enlisted in Battery G, Jan. 4, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. No further record.
- Wickerly, David**, Cass County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 15, 1861, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Wagoner Feb. 20, 1862. Discharged for disability at Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1862.
- Wilcox, Charles L.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 28, 1861, at North Adams, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865.

- Wilder, Robert M.**, Coldwater. Entered service in Battery G, at organization, as Junior Second Lieutenant, age 38. Commissioned Oct. 3, 1861. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Senior Second Lieutenant Nov., 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 22, 1862. Resigned May 3, 1863. Deceased. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Coldwater, Mich.
- Wilkinson, Warren W.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery G, Feb. 17, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 1, 1862. Transferred to Regular Army Nov. 25, 1862.
- Williams, Harris E., or Harry C.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, Dec. 20, 1861, at Mosherville, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Williams, John.** Enlisted in Battery G, Aug. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for William Campbell. No further record.
- Williams, John G.** Enlisted in Battery G, Oct. 18, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1865. Present residence, Muir, Mich.
- Wilson, Eugene.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Corporal Jan. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Wisner, Ira G.**, Jonesville. Enlisted in Battery G, as Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1861, at Mosherville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept., 1862. Paroled. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant April 18, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Senior Second Lieutenant. Discharged to accept promotion June 27, 1865. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant April 6, 1865. Mustered June 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Woolston, Joseph**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in Battery G, as Corporal, Nov. 22, 1861, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability at Memphis, Tenn., March 28, 1863.
- Worner, George.** Enlisted in Battery G, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865.
- Wright, Sylvester B.** Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, as Corporal, April 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 months, age 20. Mustered May 7, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery G, First Light Artillery, as Corporal, Nov. 23, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 17, 1862. Bugler June 30, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La., Jan. 17, 1865.

#### BATTERY H.

Battery H was organized at Monroe, and was mustered into service March 6, 1862, with the following officers: Captain, Major F. Lockwood of Spaulding. First Lieutenant, Augustus Spencer of Port Huron. First Lieutenant, Wilson H. Whisson of Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Theodorus W. Lockwood of Pontiac, and Second Lieutenant, Stephen P. Savory.



The Battery left Monroe March 13, 1862, for St. Louis, Mo., in command of Captain Samuel De Goyler, formerly Major of the Fourth Infantry, as Captain Lockwood received a commission in the Ninth Cavalry. Captain De Goyler commanded the Battery until the siege of Vicksburg, Miss., where he was wounded and died Aug. 8, 1863, at his home in Hudson, Mich., from result of his wounds.

From St. Louis the Battery moved to New Madrid, Mo., and took part in the siege of Island No. 10. From this time until the siege of Vicksburg, Miss., in July, the Battery was on active duty in Tennessee and Mississippi, scouting and skirmishing with the enemy and performed efficient service wherever it was.

On May 12 it met the enemy at Raymond, Miss., and repelled a charge of the enemy that received most favorable notice from prominent historians and from the general officers in command.

At Champion Hills in the rear of Vicksburg the Battery was gallantly engaged and arrived before the defences of Vicksburg May 19. It took a prominent part in the siege and met with the loss of 1 man killed and 7 wounded. After the city surrendered the Battery was engaged in a number of expeditions in the surrounding country, and while at Big Black River, 36 members re-enlisted and went home on veteran furlough.

In April, 1864, the Battery moved to Cairo, Ill., and from that point started on the Atlanta Campaign.

During this campaign it came in contact with the enemy in nearly all the prominent battles in which General Sherman's Army was engaged, and in the siege of Atlanta. When General Sherman moved his army south of Atlanta the battle that caused the evacuation of that city was fought at Jonesboro, and Battery H took a prominent part.

After the fall of Atlanta the Battery remained there until September, when it returned to Chattanooga, and in November moved to Nashville.

It was on duty at Nashville until February, 1865, when it returned to Chattanooga. It remained there until July, when it was ordered to Michigan, where it was paid and disbanded at Jackson, July 22, 1865.

During its service this battery had engaged the enemy at Thompson's Hill, Miss., May 1, 1863; Raymond, Miss., May 12, 1863; Jackson, Miss., May 14, 1863; Champion Hill, Miss., May 16, 1863; Vicksburg, Miss., May 18, 1863; siege of Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, to July 4, 1863; Brownsville, Miss., October, 1863; Clinton, Miss., February, 1864; Big Shanty, Ga., June 14, 1864; Kenesaw, Ga., June 27, 1864; Nickajack Creek, Ga., July 5, 1864; Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 22, 1864; siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to August 25, 1864; Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, 1864; Lovejoy's Station, Ga., September 1, 1864.

Total enrollment.....	326
Killed in action .....	2
Died of wounds.....	1
Died of disease.....	30
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	63

**Abby, Austin.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 4, 1864, at China, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, St. Clair Township, Mich.

- Ackerman, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 10, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Killed in action at Champion Hill, Miss., May 16, 1863.
- Albery, Charles**. Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 30, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Corporal. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 8, 1864.
- Alexander, George N.**, Lenawee. Enlisted in Battery H, June 11, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered June 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ky., Jan. 8, 1863.
- Alger, Samuel E.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 8, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section G, Grave No. 7336.
- Allen, Edwin**, Fentonville. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 26, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 10, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1862.
- Allen, James**, Fentonville. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 26, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 10, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., July 3, 1862.
- Allor, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 1, 1862. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 11, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Anderson, Ezekiel**. Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Arderson, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. No further record.
- Andrus, Henry C.** Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Armstrong, Reuben**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 20, 1861, at Rose, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., July 24, 1862.
- Babanan, or Wabanan, John**. Enlisted in Battery H, March 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Bailey, Charles** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Sixty-eighth Ohio Infantry, Nov. 16, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Discharged to date Dec. 31, 1863, to enlist in Battery H, Michigan Light Artillery. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Decatur, Ga., July 22, 1864. No further record.
- Bain, Thomas** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 9, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Corporal Oct. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Died Nov. 10, 1902.
- Banford, John J.**, Union City. Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Joined battery

- at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Union City, Mich.
- Bates, Andrew J.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 7, 1862, at New Madrid, Mo., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Bates, Frances M.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 7, 1862, at New Madrid, Mo., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Discharged for disability at Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 27, 1863.
- Beaudin, Amable.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 1, 1864, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Beaumont, Leroy H.** See Bennett, Leroy H.
- Beavis, Edmund.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered March 8, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Beckwith, Charles,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 17, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Belding, Stephen D.,** Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, July 10, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Benjamin, Charles,** St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 8, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Deserted at Lafayette, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1863.
- Bennett, or Beaumont, Leroy H.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 16, 1865.
- Bernine, Jacob D.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 4, 1862, at New Madrid, Mo., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 4, 1862. Absent without leave Sept. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Besold, Frederick,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Deserted at Monroe, Mich., Jan. 20, 1862.
- Billing, John,** Seneca. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 5, 1862, at Morenci, age 33. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 15, 1864. Bugler. Discharged at expiration of term of service at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 6, 1865, from 62nd company, Second Battallion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Birch, William,** Livingston County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Wagoner, Oct. 17, 1861, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1862.
- Bliss, Horace.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 29, 1864, at Unadilla, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Bryant, or Brant, Elden S.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 8, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Bullard, Edward A., or Edwin E.** Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery

- at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Corporal March 6, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Bunting, William G.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 21, 1864, at Fayette, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Colfax, Mich.
- Burgess, Seneca M.**, Rollin. Enlisted in Battery H, June 14, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered June 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1863.
- Burgoyne, Anthony**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 30, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 16, 1863.
- Burk, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 1, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 4, 1862. Deserted at Monroe, Mich., March 4, 1862.
- Burnett, Benjamin**, Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 5, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 5, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Burnett, Marshall.** Enlisted in Battery H, May 21, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Burnett, Moses**, Monroe County. Enlisted in Battery H, March 6, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered March 6, 1862. Absent without leave. No further record.
- Burnett, Nelson**, Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, July 5, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years. Mustered July, 1862. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Tenn., May 13, 1863.
- Candler, Edwin A.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, as Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Thompson's Hill, Miss., May 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Oct. 17, 1864.
- Carey, Harlan P.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal April 15, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 4, 1865.
- Cary, Martin L.**, Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 5, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. On sick furlough Oct. 10, 1863. No further record.
- Ceypher, Hiram.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 12, 1864, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Absent without leave May 4, 1864. No further record.
- Chaffee, Amasa M.**, St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 23, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 13, 1862. Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Alpena, Mich.
- Chaffee, Phillip A.**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 15, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., July 3, 1862.
- Chaffee, Theron**, Morenci. Enlisted in Battery H, July 12, 1862, at Morenci; for 3 years, age 30. Mustered July 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., June 25, 1863.

- Chalker, Llewellyn, Gregory.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 20, 1864, at Unadilla, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 16, 1865.
- Champlin, Eugene H.,** Saginaw. Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Champlin, George.** Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 10, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Clark, George.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 6, 1862. No further record.
- Cleveland, David H.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 18, 1863, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Clinger, George (Veteran).** Enlisted in company K, 68th Ohio Infantry, Nov. 27, 1861, for 3 years, age 18. Discharged to enlist in Battery H, Michigan Light Artillery. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Codner, Edwin S.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 1, 1864, at Adams, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Coleman, or Cottmann, Oscar A. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company E, 68th Ohio Infantry, Nov. 8, 1861, for 3 years, age 23. Discharged Feb. 18, 1864, to enlist in Battery H, Michigan Light Artillery. Re-enlisted Feb. 19, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant March 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.
- Colton, Edward, or Edmond (Veteran),** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Artificer April 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Conkrite, or Cronkite, Thomas J.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., June 17, 1862.
- Cottman, Oscar A.** See Coleman, Oscar A.
- Cove, Samuel,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 14, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., Aug. 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Cove, William.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 8, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Corporal May 5, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Traverse City, Mich.
- Coveyeou, Joseph (Veteran),** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 5, 1862. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Feb. 28, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Feb.

- 28, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion March 16, 1865. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Dec. 27, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1865. Resigned June 10, 1865.
- Cox, Henry**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1864. Discharged at Keokuk, Iowa, May 7, 1865.
- Cramer, Lewis**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., June 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Crawford, Horace**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 17, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Corporal. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section I, Grave No. 8030.
- Crawford, Isaac**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 17, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Farrier. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section I, Grave No. 8029.
- Crawford, Stephen**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 5, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Crogan, Edward**. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 31, 1862, at Columbus, Ky., for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 31, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1862.
- Cronkhite, Thomas J.** See Conkrite, Thomas J.
- Cusick, Richard A.** Previously served in Ohio Regiment. Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Artificer Dec. 24, 1864. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Darling, Thomas**. Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Died June 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section C, Grave No. 1676.
- Darling, William**, Fentonville. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 19, 1861, at Fentonville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted at Big Black, Miss., Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Davis, Charles H.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 8, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Davis, Moses**. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 28, 1863, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Died June 20, 1864. Buried at Arsenal Island, St. Louis, Mo.
- Davis, Robert**, Fowlerville. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 20, 1864, at Unadilla, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Died Feb. 10, 1895. Buried at Fowlerville, Mich.

- Delkar, Andrew**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., Sept. 10, 1862.
- Delkar, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Corporal. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1865.
- Dewey, David C.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 21, 1864, at Adams, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Corporal Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Dibble, Henry A.**, Livingston County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Musician, Dec. 20, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1862.
- Dibble, Wyllis N.**, Lutz. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 26, 1864, at Chesaning, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Dodge, Asahel**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., July 3, 1862.
- Dougherty, John.** Enlisted in Battery H, April 25, 1864, at Riley, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 25, 1864. No further record.
- Doyle, William.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 24, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Duford, Lewis.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 1, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Durkee, James E.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 28, 1863, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Dutcher, Andros**, Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, July 26, 1862, at Morenci, age 27. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section G, Grave No. 7248.
- Eggleston, Hiram.** Enlisted in company H, March 17, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 17, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Elliott, Marcus D.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1861, at Rose, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant March 15, 1863. Mustered April 26, 1863. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Commissioned Captain Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 22, 1864.
- Ellis, Henry C.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 30, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Ellis, Thomas**, Monroe. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 17, 1861, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Deserted at Monroe, Mich., Feb. 2, 1862.

- Ethridge, Nathaniel C.**, Livingston County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 20, 1863.
- Extine, Frederick**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., Aug., 1862.
- ✓ **Farrand, Augustus**, Royal Oak. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 19, 1861, at Royal Oak, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., March 7, 1864.
- Farwell, Daniel M., or David**, Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 25, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 5, 1862. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section I, Grave No. 8031.
- Faux, Enoch**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company H, July 5, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, St. Clair, Mich.
- Fay, William H.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 28, 1863, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Feld, Martin**, Monroe. Enlisted in Battery H, March 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 11, 1862. Discharged at New Madrid, Mo.
- Fenner, David E.** Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 27, 1865.
- Ferber, Sebastian**, St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, March 1, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 1, 1865.
- Finch, John P.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Fleischmann, George**, Monroe County. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 20, 1861, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1865.
- Fleischmann, Godfrey**, Monroe County. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 20, 1861, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged at New Madrid, Mo., Sept. 10, 1862.
- Fleming, Duncan**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1865.
- Fleury, Columbus H.**, St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 8, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Foster, Quintus**, Livingston County. Enlisted in Battery H, as First Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1862.



- Fowler, George H.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Substitute for John Fowler. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 1, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Franklin, Hubbard W.** Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., March 12, 1865. Present residence, Hartland, Mich.
- Frilender, Charles** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 20, 1861. Transferred to Battery H, First Light Artillery, March 11, 1862. Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant March 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 29, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Fuller, Marcellus.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Fulton, Charles N.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 23, 1864, at China, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Joined battery at Black River, Miss., March 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Garner, Phineas D.** Oakland. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 8, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., May 2, 1862.
- Garner, William** (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H. Nov. 5, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1861. Corporal Oct., 1862. Sergeant April 23, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant June 7, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 31, 1864. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered Jan. 1, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion May 28, 1865. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant May 29, 1865. Mustered May 29, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Gereau, Eber**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 17, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., Oct. 17, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Second Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 14, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., from company B, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Ghiskie, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, as Corporal, Oct. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered March 6, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., June 17, 1862. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Gognel, Charles**, Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, July 12, 1862, at Morenci, age 32. Discharged for disability at Mound City, Ill., July 23, 1863.
- Gordon, James**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 12, 1861, at Highland, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Grant, Henry C.**, Shiawassee County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 26, 1861, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred

- to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 11, 1865, from company I, Fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Temperance, Mich.
- Greenwood, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 7, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Griffin, Reuben,** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 20, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 25, 1862.
- Griffith, Asa.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 25, 1864, at Chesaning, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Griswold, Frederick S.,** Livingston County. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 20, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Columbus, Ky., Jan. 8, 1863.
- Griswold, Robert W. (Veteran),** Livingston County. Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 1, 1862, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Parshallville, Mich.
- Griswold, William,** Livingston. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 15, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., July 24, 1862.
- Groat, Frederick,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, March 1, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1865.
- Groat, Nicholas,** St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 19, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., June 17, 1862.
- Gunthier, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 2, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hanover, Andrew J.,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 17, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 2, 1863.
- Hardick, John J.** Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 21, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Deserted while on furlough.
- Harford, John,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery H, June 15, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered June 15, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., June 17, 1862.
- Harvey, Nelson (Veteran),** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Artificer, Dec. 1, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted at Big Black, Miss., Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease in Michigan.
- Haskell, Hezekiah H.,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Corporal, Oct. 17, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered March

- 6, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., Sept. 10, 1862.
- Hawley, Charles P.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Haynes, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 20, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined Battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hays, George H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability June 23, 1862. Present residence, Wilmington, Mich.
- Heilstein, Suffara,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., July 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Hempel, Charles,** St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 21, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hendryx, George C.,** Rollin. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 1, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Herriman, Chauncey N.** Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 10, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Herron, George,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 20, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Berry's Landing, La., April 8, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Vicksburg, Miss., July 17, 1863.
- Herron, William A.** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 25, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted at Big Black, Miss., Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1864. Sergeant June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hesline, Michael,** Monroe. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 25, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., Jan. 13, 1863.
- Hewitt, Albert L.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hickox, David C.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 12, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., May 19, 1863.
- Higgs, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 6, 1862. Wounded in action at Nickajack Creek, Ga., July 5, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 13, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Holsapple, Wesley,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 6, 1862. Absent without leave. No further record.

- Hopkins, Alonzo F.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 8, 1864. Joined battery at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Howe, Reuben A.,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 20, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Bugler. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Howser, John W.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., April 15, 1863.
- Ingham, John,** Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, July 16, 1862, at Morenci, age 21. Sick at Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 23, 1862. No further record.
- Jockin, John.** See Joughin, John.
- Johnson, Wilson P.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 8, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section G, Grave No. 7234.
- Johnson, Thomas,** Houghton. Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 4, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Reported as of Battery C.
- Johnston, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. No further record.
- Jolp, John,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 1, 1862. Absent without leave. No further record.
- Jones, David,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 8, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Died of disease at Columbus, Ky., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Joughlin, or Jocklin, John.** Enlisted in Battery H, July 16, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years. Mustered July 16, 1862. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Judd, William H.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 25, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Judson, Cassius M. C.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 7, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Justin, Alonzo,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 15, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Absent without leave. No further record.
- Justin, Isaac,** St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Justin, William,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 21, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. First Sergeant.

- Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant April 25, 1864. Mustered May 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1865.
- Kane, William**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 20, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Died April 6, 1897. Buried at St. Clair, Mich.
- Kercher, or Karchey, Henry B.** Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Substitute for John B. Wilson. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., May 17, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- King, William** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery H, March 1, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 6, 1862. Re-enlisted March 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered March 1, 1864. Corporal April 11, 1864. Sergeant June 7, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Millington, Mich.
- Kinney, Benjamin**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery H, June 11, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Corporal Oct. 18, 1862. Sergeant April 22, 1863. First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant April 25, 1864. Mustered May 16, 1864. Senior First Lieutenant. Commissioned Captain Dec. 27, 1864. Mustered March 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Kinney, Elijah M.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 15, 1864, at Porter, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Died Nov. 21, 1889.
- Kirklin, Primus.** Enlisted in Battery H, April 3, 1863, at Berry's Landing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Kittridge, Samuel**, St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 20, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease May 28, 1862. Buried at Quincy, Ill.
- Knapp, Calvin**, Marcy. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 7, 1862, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1863.
- Knapp, Eugene S.**, Marcy. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 6, 1862, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 6, 1862. Corporal April 15, 1864. Sergeant June 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Kromenaker, Glots.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Substitute for Joseph Machris. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Lahyrm, Willard.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1865.
- Lang, Phillip.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Constantine, Mich.

- Lathrum, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 3, 1863, at Lake Providence, La., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 4, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Latour, Octavus,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Lawson, John (Veteran),** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted as Veteran at Big Black, Miss., Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal May 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Lazier, Thomas (Veteran),** St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 24, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
- Leclair, Lewis,** St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 1, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Leck, George,** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 8, 1861, at Highland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Sick at Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 22, 1862. No further record.
- Leland, Ethmar,** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 20, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, Mo., July 3, 1862.
- Leland, George F. (Veteran),** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 22, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Leland, Norman P.** Enlisted in Battery H, May 1, 1864, at Holly, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1864. Farrier. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Lewis, Warren.** Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.
- Lewis, William C.,** Morenci. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 5, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 31. Transferred to Invalid Corps Oct. 26, 1863. Corporal of company C, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged for disability at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 18, 1864, from company C, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Lockwood, Stillman D.** Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1862.
- Lockwood, William,** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 12, 1861, at Highland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Luce, Edmund M., or Edward L.** Entered service in Battery H, as Junior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned June 19, 1862. Resigned Feb. 16, 1863.

- Lynch, George A.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 15, 1863, at Adams, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- McCarter, Elijah S., Rose.** Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 27, 1861, at Rose, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ky., Nov. 27, 1862.
- McGinn, Thomas, St. Clair County.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 27, 1861, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged at New Madrid, Mo., Aug. 28, 1862. Deceased.
- McLeod, Alexander, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1862.
- McQueen, Joel.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 11, 1864, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Joined battery at Big Black, Miss., March 25, 1864. Killed in action at Nickajack Creek, Ga., July 5, 1864.
- Macomber, Elias A.** Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Martin, George.** See Mirton, George.
- Martin, William (Veteran), Oakland County.** Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 12, 1861, at Highland, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Maxfield, Joel.** Enlisted in Battery H, March, 1864, at Cairo, Ill., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- May, William J., Livingston County.** Enlisted in Battery H, as Artificer, Nov. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1865.
- Miles, Theodore F.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Miller, David, Medina.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 12, 1862, at Medina, age 18. Sick at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1863. No further record.
- Miller, George, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Columbus, Ky., Jan. 16, 1863.
- Miller, James.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 16, 1864, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Mills, Isaac J.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Milner, Leroy S., Medina.** Enlisted in Battery H, July 23, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered July 23, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1863.
- Mirton, or Martin, George (Veteran), Oakland County.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 2, 1862, at Highland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March

- 2, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Monnick, Frederick**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, First Light Artillery, Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Memphis, Tenn., March 11, 1863. Re-entered service in company I, Sixth Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1865.
- Moore, Joseph W.**, St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 17, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 6, 1863.
- More, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 2, 1862. Corporal. Died of disease March 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section I, Grave No. 7681.
- Moran, Edward**. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 30, 1863, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Died of disease at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga.
- Moran, John (Veteran)**, Dexter. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 1, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal March 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Leroy, Mich.
- Morrell, Max (Veteran)**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Murray, or Munie, Augustus**. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 11, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Myres, Edwin, or Edward**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich.
- O'Brien, Edward M.**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Corporal, Oct. 17, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 6, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1864. Present residence, St. Clair, Mich.
- O'Brien, Michael**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Corporal, Oct. 17, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Columbus, Ky., Nov. 27, 1862. Present residence, Lexington, Mich.
- O'Connor, Morris**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 13, 1865. Was engaged in the following battles: Thomson's Hill, Raymond, Champion Hill, and the Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.
- O'Keef, Edward**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 1, 1862. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., June 15, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.



- Ordish, Benjamin** (Veteran), Canada. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 9, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Deserted while on veteran furlough.
- Orth, Nicholas.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 24, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Parent, or Perow, Lewis.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 11, 1864, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined battery at Black River, Miss., March 25, 1864. Artificer June 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Park, Mortimer N.,** Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 25, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 1, 1862. Corporal. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., June 3, 1862.
- Parlin, James,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1861, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged at New Madrid, Mo., Aug. 28, 1862.
- Patterson, Eli J.,** Monroe County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 12, 1861, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Expelled from camp for disorderly conduct.
- Perow, Lewis.** See Parent, Lewis.
- Petherbridge, or Pitenbridge, George,** Holly. Enlisted in Battery H, March 1, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 6, 1862. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Phillips, Alvah T.,** Milford. Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 12, 1865. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Pitenbridge, George.** See Petherbridge, George.
- Place, Isaac P.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 11, 1864, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Porterfield, James H.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 7, 1862, at New Madrid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 7, 1862. Taken prisoner at Canton, Miss., Feb. 29, 1864. Returned to battery Feb., 1865. Sergeant April 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Powers, Solomon.** Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 7, 1862. No further record.
- Randall, Benjamin F.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Transferred to company E, Fifteenth Infantry, March 12, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Corinth, Miss., July 1, 1862.
- Raphael, Thomas.** See Thomas, Raphael.
- Richards, John, alias Bixler, Levi F.** Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.

- Richards, John M.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 4, 1864, at China, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Richmond, Jacob L.,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, as First Sergeant Oct. 17, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 22, 1863. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Jan. 22, 1863. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Senior First Lieutenant Aug., 1863. Commissioned **Captain** Aug. 8, 1863. Mustered Aug. 8, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Feb. 1, 1864.
- Richmond, John S.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in Battery H, June 17, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 17, 1862. Wounded in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 24, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Richmond, Sumner L.** Entered service in Battery H, as Second Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1861. Died at St. Clair, Mich., Dec. 17, 1861.
- Richmond, Wallace.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 3, 1863, at Berry's Landing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 5, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Roberson, James O.,** Midland. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 4, 1864, at China, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Rodman, David B.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, as Corporal, Oct. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 6, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 4, 1863. Deceased.
- Rogers, Ambrose,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 1, 1864, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Big Black, Miss., Jan., 1864.
- Roosa, Isaac,** Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 5, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1865. Discharged at Indianapolis, June 30, 1865. Present residence, Perry, Mich.
- Root, George.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 30, 1865.
- Rossman, Wilson.** Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Rowley, Edward D.,** St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Clair, age 21. Died Aug. 10, 1863, at St. Clair, Mich., of wounds received in action at Thomson's Hill, Miss., May 1, 1863.
- Ryerson, William,** Hudson. Enlisted in Battery H, June 17, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered June 17, 1862. Absent without leave Oct. 6, 1862.
- Sanderson, James G., or John G.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 27, 1864, at Chesaning, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1865.

- Sanderson, Theodore.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 27, 1864, at Chesaning, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 23, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 517.
- Savory, Stephen P.,** Oakland County. Entered service in Battery H, at organization, as Junior Second Lieutenant, Oct. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Commissioned March 6, 1862. Senior Second Lieutenant Aug., 1862. Resigned March 17, 1863.
- Sayers, James.** Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 7, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged at Cleveland, Ohio, June 8, 1865. Died Sept. 26, 1894. Buried at Byron, Mich.
- Sayers, Samuel** (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Corporal, Oct. 24, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 6, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schindler, John W.,** Adrian. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 18, 1864, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined battery at Black River, Miss., March 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schwartz, Nicholas,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Scott, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Deserted at Monroe, Mich., Feb. 2, 1862.
- Seifner, or Sofner, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1862.
- Seymour, George,** Port Huron. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 6, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years. Mustered March 10, 1862. Deserted at Monroe, Mich., June 24, 1862.
- Seymour, Peter,** St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 8, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1865.
- Shaw, Calvin M.,** Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, July 27, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered July 26, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., July 14, 1865, from company F, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Shebish, George,** Monroe County. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 20, 1861, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Shefferman, Wolfe,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Corporal, Oct. 17, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 6, 1862. Absent without leave. Died July 18, 1886. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- Sherman, Lewis.** Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 28, 1861, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1862.

- Sherman, Lewis.** Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Shultz, Frederick,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died at Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 14, 1863.
- Shug, Jacob,** Pontiac. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Silvernail, William E.,** Hudson. Enlisted in Battery H, June 17, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered June 17, 1862. Absent without leave June, 1863. No further record.
- Slocum, Lucius** (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Musician, Dec. 8, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Elbridge, Mich.
- Slingman, or Slingland, David.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 4, 1864, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Died July 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 858.
- Slocum, Zina B.,** Hartland. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 20, 1861, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., May 2, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Smith, Edward P.,** Monroe County. Enlisted in Battery H, as Corporal, Oct. 18, 1861, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 6, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged April 23, 1863, to accept commission in First U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
- Smith, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn. Grave No. 4119.
- Smith, Orrin R.,** Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, July 14, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered July 14, 1862. Injured in action at Raymond, Miss., May 12, 1863. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1864.
- Smith, Theodore,** Medina. Enlisted in Battery H, July 21, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 26, 1862. Died at Lake Providence, La., March 15, 1863.
- Smith, William B.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Deserted at Monroe, Mich., Jan. 20, 1862.
- Snay, Frederick.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 23, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Snay, Thomas,** St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 12, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Sofner, John.** See Seifner, John.

- Spaulding, Charles O.**, Monroe County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 17, 1861, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Deserted at Monroe, Mich., Feb. 23, 1862.
- Spencer, Augustus L.**, Port Huron. Entered service in Battery H, at organization, as Senior First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Resigned Aug. 31, 1862.
- Stamp, John.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 28, 1864, at Unadilla, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Died of disease May 12, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 8736.
- Starks, Asel**, Oakland County. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 15, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., July 3, 1862.
- Stedman, Stephen D.**, Howell. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 2, 1861, at Mule Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Steel, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 10, 1862. Sick at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1863. No further record.
- Stevenson, William.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 10, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. No further record.
- Straler, or Strainer, Frederick.** Enlisted in Battery H, as Corporal. Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1862.
- Studor, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 11, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Vicksburg, Miss., June 27, 1863.
- Summerer, Adam.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 11, 1864, at China, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined battery at Black River, Miss., March 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Died May 17, 1900.
- Sutherland, Andrew**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, March 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 10, 1862. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Taylor, Mark (Veteran)**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 1, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Taylor, William H.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery H, June 14, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered June 14, 1862. Discharged to date Oct. 12, 1862.
- Tebou, Alexander**, North Branch. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 29, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, St. Clair, Mich.
- Thomas, Raphael, or Raphael Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1863. Re-entered service in Battery H. Enlisted Sept. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.

- Thompson, James M.** Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 18, 1864, at Traverse, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Charlevoix, Mich.
- Tisdale, Thomas A.**, Hartland. Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 1, 1862, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Discharged at New Madrid, Mo., June 3, 1862.
- Tobin, David** (Veteran), Monroe. Enlisted in Battery H, March 6, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 6, 1862. Re-enlisted March 10, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered March 10, 1864. Corporal June 18, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Trumbull, Solomon R.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery H, June 14, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered June 14, 1862. Discharged to date Sept. 25, 1862, by order of Secretary of War.
- Tryon, George H.** (Veteran), Unadilla. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 6, 1861, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Tuthill, Richard S.** Entered service in Battery H, as Senior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned April 25, 1864. Mustered May 16, 1864. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered March 17, 1865. Resigned May 29, 1865.
- Ulrich, Herman**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered March 10, 1862. Discharged at New Madrid, Mo., Aug. 28, 1862.
- Vanderkar, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 16, 1862, at Highland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. No further record.
- Vanhouten, Thaddeus C.** Enlisted in Battery H, April 1, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered April 1, 1862. Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., June 16, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Memphis, Tenn.
- Vanmarter, George W.** Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 20, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Columbus, Ky., Jan. 13, 1863.
- Wabanau, John.** See Babanau, John.
- Walker, Richard.** Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 16, 1865.
- Wallace, Calvin.** Enlisted in Battery H, July 31, 1862, at New Madrid, Mo., for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 8593.
- Wallace, William.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 17, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 17, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Walter, Henry** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.

- Walton, Zara**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Nov. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Mound City, Ill., March 12, 1863.
- Ward, Henry**. Enlisted in Battery H, Oct. 21, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Oct. 21, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Waterman, Asa E.** (Veteran). Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 1, 1862, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Corporal April 28, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion May 15, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant April 25, 1864. Mustered May 16, 1864. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Dec. 27, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Highland, Mich.
- Watson, Henry**. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 24, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Substitute for Samuel Bendit. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, North Branch, Mich.
- Webster, Daniel**. Enlisted in Battery H, March 6, 1862, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 6, 1862. No further record.
- Webster, James H.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery H, June 17, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 17, 1862. Wounded in action at Vicksburg, Miss., June 1, 1863. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Weedon, Hiram**. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 20, 1864, at Chesaning, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Wheet, Are B.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 20, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New Madrid, Mo., July 3, 1862.
- Whissen, Wilson H.**, Detroit. Entered service in Battery H, at organization, as Junior First Lieutenant, age 28. Commissioned March 10, 1862. Mustered March 10, 1862. Senior First Lieutenant Aug., 1862. Resigned Jan. 22, 1863.
- Wildt, Frederick**, Hartland. Enlisted in Battery H, Jan. 3, 1862, at Hartland, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., March 13, 1865, as private of company H, Twenty-third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Was in the following battles: Fort Gibson, Raymond, Champion Hill and the siege of Vicksburg, Miss.
- Wilkinson, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Joined battery at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered out Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Williams, John G.** Enlisted in Battery H, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Hartland, Mich., May 8, 1865.
- Williams, William T.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 10, 1864, at China, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Joined battery at Black River, Miss., March 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.

- Willis, Jackson** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Twentieth Ohio Infantry, Jan. 9, 1862, for 3 years, age 20. Transferred to battery H, Michigan Light Artillery. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Wolf, John, Holly.** Enlisted in Battery H, March 1, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 6, 1862. Died of disease at New Madrid, Mo., April 1, 1862.
- Wolven, Joseph** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 10, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease in Michigan.
- Wolvin, Peter,** St. Clair. Enlisted in Battery H, Aug. 5, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 10, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Wonderlick, Michael.** Enlisted in Battery H, Dec. 31, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Sick in hospital at Nashville, Tenn. No further record.
- Wood, Peter.** Enlisted in Battery H, Feb. 4, 1864, at China, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Joined battery at Vicksburg, Miss., April 1, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant March 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence. St. Clair. Mich.
- Woodfield, Nathaniel** (Veteran), Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Fourth Infantry, June 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 20, 1861. Discharged for disability by order of Medical Board at Union Hill, Oct. 14, 1861. Re-entered service in Battery H, First Light Artillery. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1861, at Tecumseh, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, at Big Black, Miss. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1865.

#### BATTERY I.

Battery I was organized at Detroit, and was mustered into service August 20, 1862, with the following officers: Captain, Jabez J. Daniels of Hudson. First Lieutenant, Addison A. Kidder of Hudson. First Lieutenant, Luther R. Smith of Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Lewis R. Gage of Detroit, and Second Lieutenant, Thomas J. Limbocker of Trenton.

The Battery left Detroit December 4, 1862, for Washington, D. C., and immediately joined the army of the Potomac and took part in the spring and summer campaign of 1863 with that army. It came in contact with the enemy frequently, and was in the battle of Gettysburg July 3. It moved with the army of the Potomac until October, when it was ordered to Nashville, Tenn., where it arrived Nov. 12.

In March, 1864, it started on a long march to Whiteside, Tenn., and with a Third division of the Twentieth corps, entered upon the Atlanta campaign.

It was engaged frequently with the enemy in the advance upon Atlanta, at New Hope Church in May and at Lost Mountain, Kenesaw Mountain and Culp's Farm in June, and helped fight the battle of Peach



Tree Creek and afterward joined in the siege of Atlanta. After the city surrendered it remained there until November, when it returned to Chattanooga, Tenn.

The Battery remained at Chattanooga until July, when it proceeded to Michigan, and was paid and disbanded at Detroit July 14, 1865.

While in service it was in engagements at Aldie, Va., April 27, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; Cassville, Ga., May 9, 1864; New Hope Church, Ga., May 27, 28, 1864; Lost Mountain, Ga., June 17, 1864; Culp's House, Ga., July 1, 1864; Marietta, Ga., July 3, 1864; Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 22 to Aug. 25, 1864; Turner's Ferry, Ga., August 29, 1864.

Total enrollment .....	213
Killed in action.....	2
Died of wounds.....	2
Died of disease.....	14
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease) .....	23

**Abbott, George.** Enlisted in Battery I, Oct. 19, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 14, 1865.

**Agnew, Allen, Hudson.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

**Agnew, William, Hudson.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died at Woodbridge, Mich., Sept. 6, 1864. Buried at Woodbridge, Mich.

**Allen, George F.** Enlisted in Battery I, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

**Ames, George F.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 24, 1865, from company H, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

**Averill, Lyman H.** Enlisted in Battery I, Jan. 18, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Died in hospital at Nashville, Tenn., 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

**Bailey, Eli, Seneca.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 18, 1865.

**Baker, George L., Medina.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Medina, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Killed in action at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga., Section C, Grave No. 2123.

**Baker, John, Napoleon.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Napoleon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

**Barber, John W., Rome.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Rome, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.

- Barker, Harsey E.**, Reading. Enlisted in Battery I, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Bartlett, Dexter C.**, Wright. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 19, 1862, at Wright, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Beach, Josiah W.**, Troy. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 28, 1862, at Troy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Corporal April 4, 1864. Sergeant May 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Beard, James H.**, Pittsford. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Becker, Elcany S.**, Camden. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 19, 1862, at Camden, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Berentson, Otto.** See Brenson, Otto.
- Blain, Thomas J.**, Rollin. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Boger, or Boyer, Daniel**, Ransom. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 20, 1862, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 16, 1863.
- Bondish, Seth**, Atlas. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 20, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability at Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 4, 1865.
- Bowen, Orren B.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, as Saddler, Aug. 22, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1864.
- Boyer, Daniel.** See Boger, Daniel.
- Brady, Thomas**, Bronson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Brenson, or Berentson, Otto.** Enlisted in Battery I, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Bugler April 30, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Brookfield, Charles F.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 25, 1865.
- Brown, Collins, Adrian.** Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Major Feb. 10, 1865. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bulson, Joseph W.**, Seneca. Enlisted in Battery I, Sept. 22, 1862, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 17, 1863.
- Bunce, William S.** Enlisted in Battery I, Jan. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Bunce, William W.** Enlisted in Battery I, Feb. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

- Cahoon, Charles F.** Enlisted in Battery I, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Caldwell, or Colwell, Elisha H.** Enlisted in Battery I, Feb. 6, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Carmel, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Carnes, John, Addison.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 20, 1862, at Addison, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Carpenter, Oscar, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery I, Nov. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Carr, Moses.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 24, 1863, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 1377.
- Cash, Stephen, Lawrence.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 24, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Deceased.
- Chatfield, Warren D., Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Chilson, Numan.** Enlisted in Battery I, Feb. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Chruch, John P., Hudson.** Enlisted in Battery I, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. First Sergeant April 22, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 20, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant April, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Clark, William H.** Enlisted in Battery I, May 9, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered June 3, 1863. Wounded in action at Allatoona, Ga., June 17, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged on account of wounds received in action.
- Clay, William H., Lawrence.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 24, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 24, 1863.
- Clement, James M., Medina.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 21, 1862, at Medina, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 24, 1863.
- Collins, Harvey, Seneca.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 21, 1862, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Wounded in action at Allatoona, Ga., May 27, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Colwell, Elisha H.** See Caldwell, Elisha H.
- Compton, William H., Bronson.** Enlisted in Battery I, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862.

- Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 22, 1862. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Cook, Artemus C.** Enlisted in Battery I, Sept. 28, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Cook, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 21, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Cooper, Adelbert.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Cooper, James C., Ransom.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 20, 1862, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fairfax, Va., Feb. 1, 1864.
- Cowles, Andrew T.** Enlisted in Battery I, Feb. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Craft, James C., Hudson.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 19, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Craig, Theodore F., Bronson.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 20, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Sept. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Crandall, Reuben, Sumpter.** Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 25, 1862, at Sumpter, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Crane, William L., Adrian.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Jan. 21, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Crawford, Moses.** Drafted for 1 year, from Bronson, Branch County, age 35. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Assigned to Battery I. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Present residence, Bronson, Mich.
- Croft, Henry.** Taken prisoner at Kingston, N. C. Paroled. Prisoner at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 23, 1865.
- Crommer, Henry, Ransom.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Crosby, Albert, Jr., Groveland.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Troy, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Corporal April 21, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Was in battle of Gettysburg, Pa., and in Atlanta campaign. Present residence, Flushing, Mich.
- Crosby, Alvin F., Davison.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Troy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 26, 1865.
- Crummey, David C., Rollin.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal April 22, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

- Crummey, John, Rollin.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Daniels, Jabez J., Hudson.** Entered service in company E, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to company B, Dec. 16, 1861. Entered service in Battery I, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Resigned Dec. 15, 1863.
- Davis, William, Hudson.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 19, 1863.
- Davis, William.** Enlisted in Battery I, Feb. 8, 1864, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 27, 1865.
- Day, Charles G., Hudson.** Enlisted in Battery I, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 3, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant June 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 4, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant Nov., 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered April 20, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- De Camp, Elias W.** Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Deems, James.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Delong, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 24, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 30, 1863. Died April 14, 1896. Buried at Arlington, Mich.
- Delong, John, Arlington.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 29, 1862, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 14, 1862. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Demorest, David.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Doig, David.** Enlisted in Battery I, Feb. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Drake, Theodore F., Seneca.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Corporal April 22, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Durkee, Eber L., Hudson.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Corporal Sept. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Elmer, Ambrose, Hudson.** Enlisted in Battery I, as Saddler, Aug. 17, 1862, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Artificer Jan., 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1864.

- Fairchild, Levi, Grand Blanc.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Died at Rome, Ga., July 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section C, Grave No. 1527.
- Fellows, Hiram, Hudson.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 25, 1863.
- Fisher, George W., Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Corporal Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Forbes, Elijah H., Bronson.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Forbes, John, Bronson.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Corporal April 22, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- France, William D., Morenci.** Enlisted in Battery I, as Farrier, Aug. 18, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864.
- Gerrard, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Gilpin, William, Pittsford.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Pittsford, Mich., Oct. 30, 1862.
- Grace, Oliver W., Dover.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Dover, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Died Sept. 3, 1890. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Haas, Christian, Hudson.** Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion April 8, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant May, 1864. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Senior First Lieutenant Feb., 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Hall, Cheeney W., Reading.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 19, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Present residence, Reading, Mich.
- Harrington, John.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Sick at Chattanooga, Tenn., March, 1865. No further record.
- Harris, Isaac B., Troy.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 25, 1862, at Troy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Hatter, John, Baltimore.** Enlisted in Battery I, Jan. 12, 1863, at Baltimore, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

- Hawkins, J. A. W.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, as Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Helmes, Laton.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 21, 1863, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Died Aug. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 1950.
- Hoag, Henry, Bronson.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Died March 2, 1890. Buried at Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Hopkins, Joseph J.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Hotchkins, Ephriam C.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, as Artificer, Aug. 22, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1864.
- House, John.** Enlisted in Battery I, Sept. 21, 1864, at Redford, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Houth, J.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery I, Sept. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1862.
- Hurd, Eben C.**, Lawrence. Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 24, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Sergeant Sept. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Hyde, Walter P.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 17, 1863. Present residence, Watrousville, Mich.
- Ingraham, William H.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 14, 1863, at Railey, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 704.
- Ingram, Calvin, Troy.** Enlisted in Battery I, as Artificer, Aug. 18, 1862, at Troy, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Isham, Nelson S.**, Troy. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 26, 1862, at Troy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Isham, William O.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Jennings, George W.**, Wheatland. Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1862, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant March 23, 1864. Wounded in action Aug. 10, 1864. Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 26, 1865.
- Johnson, Ambrose**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., July 6, 1865, from company H, Eleventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Jones, Daniel**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 25, 1862.
- Jones, Nathaniel**, Morenci. Enlisted in Battery I, as Blacksmith, Aug. 22, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Artificer. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Jordan, John**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Present residence, Shelbyville, Mich.
- Kennedy, William**, Bronson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section B, Grave No. 1097.
- Kerr, James**. Enlisted in Battery I, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Kidder, Addison N.**, Hudson. Entered service in Battery I, at organization, as Senior First Lieutenant, age 37. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned Captain Battery I, Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered March 2, 1864. Resigned on account of disability March 4, 1864.
- King, James**, Bruce. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Kingsley, Dwight A.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Artificer May 11, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Layton, Zachariah**, Reading. Enlisted in Battery I, Nov. 3, 1862, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., May 7, 1864.
- Lee, Levi C.**, Wheatland. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 19, 1862, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Leonard, John D.**, Troy. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Troy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Died July 8, 1864, of wounds received in action at Marietta, Ga., July 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section F, Grave No. 5005.
- Lewis, Charles B.**, Medina. Enlisted in Battery I, as Blacksmith, Aug. 22, 1862, at Medina, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Deserted at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1862.
- Liby, Isaiah**, Wright. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 16, 1862, at Wright, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864.
- Limbocker, Thomas G.**, Trenton. Entered service in Battery I, at organization, as Junior Second Lieutenant, age 39. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Resigned on account of disability Feb. 3, 1864.
- Little, Wilson**, Ransom. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 20, 1862, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.



- Lodge, George**, Bloomfield. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 25, 1862, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Longheed, Robert**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Sergeant Dec. 23, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Lybarker, Gilbert**. Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deceased. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 10019. Original place of interment at Dalton, Ga.
- Madden, Robert**, Troy. Enlisted in Battery I, as Bugler, Aug. 25, 1862, at Troy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Manning, William**, Ransom. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 22, 1864. Died Dec. 3, 1901.
- Marks, Jeremiah**. Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Rome, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Maumee, Jacob**. Enlisted in Battery I, Sept. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Maxon, Myron M.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, as Bugler, Aug. 29, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Miles, Charles**, Fairfield. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Present residence, Holland, Mich.
- Miles, Stephen B.**, Dover. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Dover, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Millard, Philander**, Woodbridge. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Woodbridge, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Miller, Jonathan**. Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 14, 1863, at Riley, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., June 13, 1865. Present residence, Riley Township, Mich.
- Miller, John W.** Enlisted in Battery I, Sept. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Milliman, Jerome**. Entered service in Battery I, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Substitute. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Milliman, Seth**. Entered service in Battery I, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Substitute. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Nailed, John**. See Nield, John.
- Newton, Dewitt C.** Enlisted in Battery I, Oct. 7, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

- Nickaloy, James E.**, Pittsford. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 16, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Nield, or Nailed, John.** Enlisted in Battery I, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- O'Mealy, William**, Pittsford. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 19, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Minor. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1862.
- O'Mealy, Robert**, Pittsford. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Packard, Cassius R.**, Morenci. Enlisted in battery I, as Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 5, 1864. First Sergeant Jan. 10, 1865. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered April 20, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Packer, John W.**, Seneca. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 15, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 8690.
- Palmer, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Palmer, Orville.** Enlisted in Battery I, Feb. 6, 1864, at Wright, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1864.
- Parish, Solon B.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Patterson, Joseph B.**, Pittsford. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 16, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wagoner Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Peterson, John F.** Enlisted in Battery I, Sept. 24, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Phillips, Luke.** Enlisted in Battery I, Feb. 26, 1864, at Wright, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Phillips, William**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 19, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Potter, Charles E.**, Rome. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Rome, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Potter, James W.**, Wheatland. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Sept. 1, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 26, 1864. First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

- Potter, William**, Wheatland. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Potter, William F.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Prosser, James P.**, Medina. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Medina, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Pursell, Leonard**, Bronson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Randall, Lewis A.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Rathbun, James L.**, Lawrence. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 24, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Aug. 17, 1863.
- Reed, Theodore F.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Reynolds, Alfred**, Bronson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Deceased.
- Rice, Francis M.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Corporal April 21, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Rickerd, Levi**, Wheatland. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 20, 1862, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Riggs, Isaac E.** Enlisted in Battery I, Sept. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Rix, John C.** Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1862, at Riley, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Deceased.
- Roate, Ambrose**, Reading. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Ridgeway, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Robar, William**. Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Rockafellow, Henry E.**, Atlas. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Wounded in action at Marietta, Ga., June 22, 1864. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Rooney, Thomas**. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

- Roys, Lester W.,** Adrian. Enlisted in Battery I, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. First Sergeant March 23, 1864. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Jan. 21, 1864. Mustered April 9, 1864. Resigned Sept. 20, 1864.
- Sagar, John.** See Sayer, John.
- St. John, Alpheus B.,** Reading. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 21, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal April 22, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Died in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1902.
- Salmon, James,** Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 16, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Sawdy, Henry J.,** Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, as First Sergeant, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 7, 1864. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Resigned Feb. 1, 1865.
- Sayers, Edmund B.,** Seneca. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 21, 1862, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Sayer, or Sagar, John.** Drafted for 1 year, from Bronson, Branch County, age 37. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Assigned to Battery I. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Died Aug. 22, 1893.
- Scott, William J.,** Bronson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., May 24, 1865.
- Shurtliff, Francis.** Enlisted in Battery I, Oct. 29, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 17, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Skelton, Joseph,** Lawrence. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 24, 1862, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Corporal July 23, 1863. Sergeant April 21, 1864. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 19, 1864, of wounds received in action July 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 1760.
- Skinner, William W.,** Fenton. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 15, 1863.
- Smith, Luther R.,** Detroit. Entered service in Battery I, at organization, as Junior First Lieutenant, age 24. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 3, 1864. Commissioned Captain Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Smith, Tunis P.,** Rollin. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Smith, William T.,** Bronson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital Dec. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1865.

- Sours, Edward F.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 24, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Sours, Lawrence.** Enlisted in Battery I, Dec. 24, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Spencer, Sanford,** Clayton. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 20, 1862, at Clayton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Stafford, Henry M.,** Dryden. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 20, 1862, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal April 11, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 18, 1864, from 114th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Staniger, Joseph E.,** Morenci. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 25, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Stanley, Joseph,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery I, Nov. 2, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 26, 1865, from company F, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Steadman, Benjamin D. F.** Enlisted in Battery I, Feb. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Strong, Ira L.,** Reading. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Jan. 29, 1863.
- Stroud, Charles H.** Enlisted in Battery I, Feb. 6, 1864, at Wright, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1864.
- Stroud, David W.,** Wright. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 25, 1862, at Wright, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Sutford, George,** Bronson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 12, 1863.
- Sutton, Robert B.,** Gorham. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Gorham, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 6, 1864.
- Talbot, George,** Bloomfield. Enlisted in Battery I, Sept. 3, 1862, at Addison, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Bugler. Transferred to Battery A, April 23, 1864. No further record.
- Tarpening, John,** Chesterfield. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 16, 1862, at Chesterfield, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Teeple, George H.,** Morenci. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 21, 1862, at Morenci, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Culpepper, Va., Oct. 1, 1863.
- Terpeny, James R.,** Rollin. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Addison, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

- Tucker, John**, Reading. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Wallace, John, Dexter**. Enlisted in Battery I, Sept. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Warne, John N.**, Bronson. Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Weaver, Henry**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 22, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Webber, Jerome**, Seneca. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 21, 1862, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Died of disease at Seneca, Mich., March 22, 1865.
- Weeks, Andrew J.**, Pittsford. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal April 4, 1864. Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Weld, Leroy J.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Oct. 29, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Corporal Jan. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 12, 1863.
- Wetherby, Anson E.**, Fairfield. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 21, 1862, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 24, 1863.
- Wheeler, Philotus**, Wright. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 20, 1862, at Wright, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Trenton, N. J., July 6, 1865.
- Whitmore, Orrin**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Williams, Charles E.**, Rollin. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal Dec. 23, 1862. Sergeant Sept. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Williams, Harvey M.**, Bronson. Enlisted in Battery I, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Wixon, Dennis**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Allatoona, Ga., June 17, 1864. Died Aug. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Wood, Daniel M.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.
- Wood, Oscar**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 25, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 24, 1862.
- Woodring, James F.**, Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to

Veteran Reserve Corps March 31, 1864. Present residence, Lattin, Mich.

**Wyckoff, Ira C.**, Pittsford. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 18, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Corporal April 22, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865.

**Zimmerman, A. B.**, Bronson. Enlisted in Battery I, Aug. 15, 1862, at Bronson, for 3 years, age 26. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 24, 1863.

### BATTERY K.

Battery K was organized at Grand Rapids and was mustered into service February 20, 1863, with the following officers: Captain, John C. Schuetz. First Lieutenant, Adolph Schill. Second Lieutenant, Christopher Hupert, all of Detroit.

The Battery proceeded to Washington, D. C., and arrived there March 1st. It did garrison duty at Fort Ramsey, and at Upton's Hill, Va., until June, when it went into camp at Camp Barry, D. C., and remained until November, when it was ordered to Nashville, Tenn., where it arrived on the 12th.

From Nashville it proceeded to Chattanooga, and went into garrison at Battery Bushnell.

While on garrison duty the Battery was divided into detachments, during the summer of 1864, and the different detachments served with the 13th New York Battery and Battery I, Michigan Light Artillery, in the gunboat and transport service, and with other organizations of the Twentieth corps.

In March, 1865, the Battery was stationed at Chattanooga, and later moved to Riceville, Tenn., and remained there until July, when it was ordered to Michigan.

The Battery was paid and disbanded at Detroit, July 22, 1865.

Total enrollment.....	199
Killed in action.....	1
Died of wounds.....	1
Died of disease.....	8
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	7

**Ackerman, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Corporal April 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.

**Aegerden, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.

**Alabash, John**. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.

**Andrews, Charles**. Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 12, 1863, at Royal Oak, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1863. Died at Fairfax Court House, Va., May 9, 1863.

- Baier, Francis, Lodi.** Enlisted in Battery K, as Corporal, Nov. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 12, 1862. Sergeant April 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Barlage, Gottlieb, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery K, as Corporal, Nov. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Sergeant April 8, 1864. Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Barnes, George.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 10, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Barry, Daniel, or David.** Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 2, 1865.
- Banmiller, John, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Bauer, William, Ann Arbor.** Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 4, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Deserted Dec. 7, 1862.
- Becherer, Paul, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery K, Oct. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 26, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.
- Bellett, Anton, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Birth, Herman, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Artificer. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Bittmann, Christian, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery K, as Bugler, Nov. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Bittmann, Peter, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 29, 1862. Bugler. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Block, Theodore, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 29, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 22, 1865, from 154th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Borad, Isadore.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Buelow, Charles H., Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery K, as Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Commissary Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion March 25, 1864. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant March 8, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Resigned on account of disability July 21, 1864.



- Burridge, George.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 23, 1864, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Busch, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 28, 1862.
- Calbus, John.** Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept., 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Deserted Nov. 2, 1863.
- Carr, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Alpena, Mich.
- Conrad, Lewis,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Cook, Lorenzo W.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 12428.
- Davidson, Matthew.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Reported as of Battery B, Nov., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1865.
- Dendeler, John H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Oct. 25, 1862, at Detroit for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Dennert, John.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered March 9, 1864. Joined battery at Bridgeport, Ala., March 17, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Doelker, Christian.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Doherty, James,** Lodi. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 9, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 9, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 27, 1863.
- Dusick, Anthony.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 9, 1864. Joined battery at Bridgeport, Ala., March 17, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Ecoffey, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 24, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Edwards, William H.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 21, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal April 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Eiden, Adam.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.

- Eiden, Peter.** Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Erback, Peter,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Deserted at Carrollton, Md., Nov. 5, 1863.
- Femmet, George.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Finch, Robert,** White Lake. Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 12, 1863, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. No further record.
- Finkler, Peter,** Wright. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 5, 1862, at Wright, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Fischer, Jacob,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K. as Bugler, Dec. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 12, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Fraelick, or Froelick, William.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 3, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., May 8, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Frey, Christian,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Farrier March, 1863. Died of disease in Georgia, Aug. 11, 1864.
- Frip, Ferdinand,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 6, 1862.
- Froelick, William.** See Fraelick, William.
- Gastenberger, Gottlieb,** Lodi. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 13, 1862, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 14, 1862. Corporal April 8, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 6, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Geibel, John.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 6, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Geisel, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- George, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Ginsterblum, George,** Lodi. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 10, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 12, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1863.
- Godenrath, Christian.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined battery

- at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Goodrich, Guy.** Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 4, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Graessler, Charles,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, as Wagoner, Nov. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 29, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Graessler, Lewis.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Graswiser, or Grosswieser, Joseph,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 12, 1862. Discharged at Camp Dennison, Ohio, June 6, 1865.
- Greichen, Bernhard,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 26, 1863.
- Grosswieser, Joseph.** See Graswiser, Joseph.
- Guenthner, Max, Lodi.** Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 12, 1862. Deserted June 26, 1863.
- Guidery, Timothy,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Aug. 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Sept. 1, 1863. Wounded in action Nov., 1864. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., March 11, 1865. No further record.
- Guthrie, John.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 18, 1863, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Transferred to company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1863. Transferred to Battery K, Nov. 30, 1863. No further record.
- Haas, Jacob,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Battery K, as Artificer, Nov. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hanna, Alexander.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Wounded in action Nov., 1864. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Happe, August.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Harnisch, Ludwig,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1863.
- Hatie, or Hattie, Christian,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, as Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Transferred back to battery Feb. 9, 1864, from company I, First Regiment, Invalid Corps. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 16, 1864. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant July 21, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion June 18, 1865. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant April 11, 1865. Mustered June 19, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.

- Hauser, John**, Lodi. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 6, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 6, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Feb. 19, 1863.
- Heidt, Frederick**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Heidt, Lewis**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, as First Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 30, 1863. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1863. Mustered Sept. 21, 1863. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant March 8, 1864. Died in St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1864.
- Heinzmann, or Hinmann, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, as Corporal, Nov. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Sergeant. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864.
- Heise, Albert**. See Heuse, Albert.
- Helmer, George H.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1863.
- Hempel, Adolph**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 29, 1862. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 26, 1863.
- Henkel, Henry**. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Herbert, I. L.**, Lodi. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 16, 1863.
- Hermann, Mathias**. Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Heuse, or Heise, Albert**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hinmann, John**. See Heinzmann, John.
- Hoch, George F.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 20, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hoisel, Casper**. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Holzauer, Frederick**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, as Corporal, Nov. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 16, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant June, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, 1341 Kirby Ave., Detroit, Mich.

- Holzhauser, Heinrich**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Corporal March 19, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hottewrott, Edward**. Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 26, 1864. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 26, 1864, of wounds received in action Jan. 24, 1864.
- House, William H.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hunzinger, John**. Enlisted in Battery K, Oct. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hupert, Christopher**, Detroit. Entered service in Battery K, at organization, as Senior Second Lieutenant, Oct. 21, 1862. Commissioned Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Resigned Sept. 21, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Hurlburt, Josiah H.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 25, 1864, at Armada, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Isenthal, Emil, Lodi**. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 6, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 6, 1863. Deserted at Fort Ramsey Hill, Va., June 16, 1863.
- Kaiser, August**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 20, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Karrer, Joseph**. Enlisted in Battery K, Aug. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Kaulferst, William**. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Corporal April 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Kingsley, Hiram S.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 16, 1864, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal March 19, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Kleis, Frederick**, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 2, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Kobert, Robert**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 29, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 27, 1863.
- Koelling, Moretz**. Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.

- Koesch, Anton.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 6, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Kohry, Michael.** See Kuhry, Michael.
- Kollin, August.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863. Killed in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 21, 1864.
- Kraft, Christian,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1865.
- Krebs, George.** Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept., 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Deserted at Carrollton, Md., Nov. 5, 1863.
- Kuehl, John.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 1, 1864, at Wyandotte, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 23, 1865.
- Kuhry, or Kohry, Michael.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined battery Feb. 16, 1864. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. No further record.
- Lange, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Lanthrup, or Lantness, John.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 9, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Drowned in Tennessee River at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 11468.
- Lathrop, Simon D.** Died July 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Corinth, Miss. Grave No. 2484. Original place of interment, Farmington, Miss.
- Lewis, George R.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 17, 1865.
- Link, Martin.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Lucksinger, or Luckings, Rudolph.** Enlisted in Battery K, Aug. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Lysius, William.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 16, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Mack, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Transferred to Battery B.

- Died of disease at Bethel, Tenn., March 30, 1863. Buried at Bethel, Tenn.
- Maerz, or Mearz, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 3, 1864. Died March 1, 1865.
- Maier, Gustav,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1862.
- Markins, or Werkins, Ludwig.** Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Mason, Charles E.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 13, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Mearz, Henry.** See Maerz, Henry.
- Mehling, Adam.** Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1863. Corporal April 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Meyer, Christian.** Enlisted in Battery K, Aug. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Sept. 1, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1863.
- Meyer, John,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 4, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 25, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich.
- Miller, Marsden.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 4, 1864, at Union City, for 3 years, age 53. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Corporal March 19, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Mueller, Bernard,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Aug. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Sept. 1, 1863. Deserted at Carrollton, Md., Nov. 5, 1863.
- Mussmann, Frederick.** Enlisted in Battery K, March 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered March 7, 1863. Corporal April 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Myers, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Battery K, Aug. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Sept. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Myers, Rudolph E.** Enlisted in Battery K, March 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 13, 1863. Deserted at Camp Barry, D. C., March 30, 1863.
- Neideck, Anton,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 8, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.

- Ney, Henry C.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 14, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Nied, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Sergeant April 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Niedermeier, August,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability May 28, 1863.
- Nold, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, as Corporal, Nov. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Sergeant April 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Nuschafer, Jacob.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Alpena, Mich.
- Olds, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Transferred to U. S. Navy April 8, 1864.
- Omlor, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 17, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Orleman, William.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Pachlhofer, Adolph.** See Wuertz, Joseph.
- Pfister, Joseph,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April 6, 1863.
- Phillips, William J.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 2, 1864, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Pipper, Andrew,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Corporal April 8, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 6, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Pitki, Anton,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 4, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1862.
- Proseus, Jacob F.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 5, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 25, 1864.
- Quick, William.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1864.
- Radowitz, Hugo,** Lodi. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 14, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 16, 1863.



- Ramsaier, Christian**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Randolph, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Rauer, Franz Joseph**. Enlisted in Battery K, Aug. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Sept. 1, 1863. Deserted Nov. 1, 1863.
- Rauser, John G.** Enlisted in company E, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 months, age 22. Mustered May 1, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861. Exchanged. Mustered out May 20, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery K, as Corporal, Dec. 27, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Sergeant Aug. 2, 1863. First Sergeant Jan. 5, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 11, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Reinfried, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864.
- Reuther, Herman**. Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Corporal April 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Richter, George**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Battery K, as Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 12, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion March 25, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant March 8, 1864. Mustered March 26, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant July, 1864. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1865. Senior First Lieutenant June, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Rosier, Edward**, Lodi. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1862. Corporal Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Rosier, Peter F.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. First Sergeant. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 23, 1863.
- Roth, Valentine**. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Minden City, Mich.
- Ruhl, William**. Enlisted in Battery K, March 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 10, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Runser, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 22, 1863.

- Sackmann, Adolph**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schaber, Gottlieb**, Lodi. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 5, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 8, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Schenck, Rudolph**, Lodi. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 9, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 9, 1863. Corporal April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schill, Adolph**, Detroit. Entered service in Battery K, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Oct. 21, 1862, age 27. Mustered Dec. 23, 1862. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Feb. 21, 1863. Mustered Feb. 21, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion June 18, 1865. Commissioned Captain April 11, 1865. Mustered June 19, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schiller, John, or George**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Died of disease at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Schlag, Gottlieb F.** Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schlelein, Johann**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., July 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Schlossmaker, Emil**. Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Schmith, Henry F. G.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schmitt, George**. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schmitz, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schneider, Gottfried**, Hamtramck. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 27, 1864.
- Schneider, William**, Hamtramck. Enlisted in Battery K, Oct. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schoettle, Charles**. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.

- Schuffert, Gustavus.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schwan, or Schwahm, John, Lodi.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 2, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1865, as Sergeant, from company A, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Schwartz, Conrad,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 8, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Schwarz, Charles,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Schweiss, Joseph,** Wyandotte. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 31, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Deceased.
- Silber, George,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Died at Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 361.
- Simmons, Ransom.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 21, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Gladwin, Mich.
- Smith, Eleazer.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Died of disease at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Speier, Frederick.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 16, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Sprich, or Spush, Gustav.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 9, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Stamm, Alvin,** Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Corporal Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Staud, John.** See Straud, John.
- Stear, Fred.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Stevens, George A.,** Mendon. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 15, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865. Present residence, Mendon, Mich.
- Stewart, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Joined battery at Nash-

- ville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Stoll, John**, Hamtramck. Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Sick at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 1, 1864. No further record.
- Straud, or Staud, John**. Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 9, 1864. Joined battery at Bridgeport, Ala., March 17, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Striepen, Alexander**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 3, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1863.
- Sturn, Christian**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Oct. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 21, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 2, 1862.
- Trempler, Gottlieb**. Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Tschirtschki, Julius**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in Battery K, as Corporal, Dec. 3, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1863.
- Waldmeier, Edward**. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 11, 1863. Sick at Nashville, Tenn., March 12, 1865. No further record.
- Walling, Conrad**. Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 9, 1864. Joined battery at Bridgeport, Ala., March 17, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Waltz, Charles**. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Corporal April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Weber, John**. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 24, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Weiss, Lewis**, Lodi. Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 8, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 19, 1865.
- Werkins, Ludwig**. See Markins, Ludwig.
- White, Charles**. Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 5, 1863, at Oakland County, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Transferred to Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1863. No further record.
- Wilson, Madison H.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Winai, Gilbert**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.

- Woesner, Richard.** Enlisted in Battery K, Jan. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Wolf, William, Lodi.** Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 31, 1862, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 31, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Wood, Stephen.** Enlisted in Battery K, Feb. 6, 1863, at Oakland County, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Transferred to Seventh Cavalry Feb. 20, 1863. No further record.
- Wuertz, Joseph, or Pachelhofer, Adolph.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Young, Robert.** Enlisted in Battery K, as Corporal, Dec. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 3, 1862. Sergeant April 8, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Youngmann, Hermann.** Enlisted in Battery K, as Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 20, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 31, 1863.
- Zarrowitzer, Christian, Lodi.** Enlisted in Battery K, Dec. 27, 1862. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. No further record.
- Zoller, Christian.** Enlisted in Battery K, Sept. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 28, 1863. Joined battery at Camp Barry, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio., Nov. 2, 1863.
- Zink, Lucian, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery K, Nov. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 25, 1862. Corporal March 19, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.

#### BATTERY L.

Battery L was organized at Coldwater with the Ninth Cavalry. It was mustered into service April 11, 1863, with the following officers: Captain, Charles J. Thompson of Detroit. First Lieutenant, Cyrus D. Roys of Hudson. First Lieutenant, Thomas Gallagher of Detroit, and Second Lieutenant, Frederick J. Fairbrass of Hancock.

The Battery left Coldwater May 20, 1863, for Cincinnati, Ohio, and the 13th of June engaged the enemy for the first time at Triplett's Bridge, Ky.

It participated in the Morgan raid, and through Kentucky in July, and the different sections of the Battery did excellent service in driving the confederate raider from the state and assisted in his capture at Salineville, Ohio.

One section was engaged with the enemy at Buffington Island, another helped to prevent Morgan from crossing the Ohio river, and one section was with a detachment of the Ninth Cavalry when Morgan was captured.

The Battery was again united after the capture of Morgan, and marched across the Cumberland Mountains with the army of General Burnside, to occupy Knoxville, Tenn., where it arrived Sept. 3.

It took part in the East Tennessee campaign, moving to Morristown and Bean Station, and suffered the hardships and privations incident to that campaign. After a series of marches in extremely cold weather, and over

almost impassible roads, the Battery arrived at Cumberland Gap the 12th of December. At this camp it was impossible to supply the horses with forage as the country had been overrun by both armies and was destitute of supplies of all kinds. The troops being so far from their base of supplies were obliged to provide themselves with rations, as they could not be transported across the mountains, and great privations were endured by the Union forces.

The horses of the Battery had to be sent where forage could be procured, and the men were placed in the forts at Cumberland Gap. It remained here until June, 1864, where it was again furnished with horses and proceeded to Knoxville.

Sections of the Battery were sent out from this point to guard bridges and upon scouts until August, 1865, when it was ordered to Michigan. It was paid and disbanded at Jackson on the 22d of August, 1865.

While in service it had encountered the enemy at Triplett's Bridge, Ky., June 15, 1863; Lebanon, Ky., July 5, 1863; Buffington's Island, Ohio, July 19, 1863; Steubenville, Ohio, July 26, 1863; Salineville, Ohio, July 26th, 1863; Loudon, Tenn., September 2d, 1863.

Total enrollment.....210  
Died of disease..... 22  
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease)..... 10

**Adams, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 9, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

**Alberts, John.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 19, 1864, at Metamora, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

**Argensinger, Jacob.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1865. Died of disease at Wheatland, Mich., Nov. 25, 1864, while home on furlough.

**Aspinwall, Louis.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Deserted at Morristown, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1863.

**Bailey, James H.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

**Ballard, James W., or Warren.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery. Re-entered service in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

**Barber, Franklin A.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 30, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

- Bargero, Isaac.** Enlisted in Battery L, Dec. 26, 1863, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1865.
- Barnes, Charles.** See Burnes, Charles.
- Batchelor, Isaac N., Buchanan.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Corporal May 27, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Present residence, Buchanan, Mich.
- Bates, George D., Coldwater.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 22, 1864, at Coldwater, age 22. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 2, 1864.
- Bates, Stephen W. P., Coldwater.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 22, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Bates, Sutliff.** Enlisted in Battery L, July 22, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 9, 1863. Corporal May 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Beals, Edward, Albion.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 11, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 16, 1863. No further record.
- Benson, Richard.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 6, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Discharged at Coldwater, Mich., April 16, 1863.
- Biggs, or Briggs, William.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Bosnell, Hartley B., Coldwater.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 8, 1863. Hospital Steward Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at Asylum Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn., May 11, 1865.
- Bradley, Thomas.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Deserted at Covington Ky., July 20, 1863.
- Briggs, Alfred, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry. April 24, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Briggs, William.** See Biggs, William.
- Brigham, Timothy.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Brooks, George H., Orangeville.** Enlisted in Battery L, First Light Artillery, as Corporal, March 16, 1863, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 16, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 8, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, Thirtieth Infantry, at organization, Nov. 28, 1864. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865.

- Brown, Albert E.** New Salem. Enlisted in Battery L, June 29, 1863, at Grand Rapids, age 18. Mustered June 29, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Brown, Bishop.** Enlisted in Battery L, June 1, 1863, at Waukeshma, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 2, 1863. Corporal. Deserted at Morristown, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1863.
- Bruce, James.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Bunker, Jason.** Enlisted in company A, Sixth Infantry, as Corporal, July 29, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Williams, La., Oct. 14, 1862. Re-entered service in company H, Ninth Cavalry. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Burdell, Vanrensaler.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 28, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Burnes, or Barnes, Charles,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, March 20, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Carpenter, Chester L.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., June 30, 1865, from company C, Seventeenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Carr, George W.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 8, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864.
- Chapin, George A.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, April 13, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 14, 1863.
- Clark, Almond S.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 19, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Deserted at Covington, Ky., June 2, 1863.
- Clements, Francis L.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., March 18, 1865.
- Collingsworth, Rowland,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company C, First Infantry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 19, 1861. Discharged Dec. 2, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery L, Light Artillery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Quincy, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Cook, Joshua.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 18, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1565.



- Cook, William**, Mendon. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 12, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Cooley, Robert B.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Cooper, Albert S.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery D, as Sergeant Major, Jan. 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 16, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 17, 1865.
- Coveney, John**, Buchanan. Enlisted in Battery L, April 16, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Present residence, Buchanan, Mich.
- Crandall, Alfonzo.** Enlisted in Battery L, Aug. 7, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Present residence, Butler, Mich.
- Curtiss, Darius.** Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Sept. 10, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1506.
- Cypher, Hiram.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 12, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864.
- Cypher, William.** Died Aug. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Section 33, Grave No. 3076.
- Dalrymple, Israel**, Buchanan. Enlisted in Battery L, April 13, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Dalrymple, Jackson.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 11, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Discharged at Coldwater, Mich., April 16, 1863.
- Darwin Calvin.** Enlisted in Battery L, Dec. 25, 1863, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Demerest, Gustavus.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Devoe, Edgar M.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 26, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Sergeant May 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Devoe, John S.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in Battery L, Aug. 3, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Dewitt, Eason.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 11, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 21. Discharged at Coldwater, Mich., May 15, 1863.
- Dibble, Austin P.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company K, Third Infantry, May 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 10, 1861. Discharged for disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 17, 1862, on account of sunstroke, in July, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 7, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1863. Sergeant May 27, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

- Doan, Wilson, Buchanan.** Enlisted in Battery L, June 1, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered June 11, 1863. Drowned while bathing at Covington, Ky., July 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Covington, Ky. Grave No. 1889.
- Dolliver, David, Lafayette.** Enlisted in Battery L, Dec. 13, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 33. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 13, 1863.
- Dolph, Harvey.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 22, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1865.
- Douglass, Benjamin, Coldwater.** Enlisted in Battery L, as Sergeant, March 30, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 16, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865.
- Drake, Charles M.** Enlisted in Battery L, Dec. 13, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Discharged at Coldwater, Mich., April 13, 1863.
- Dugan, John C., Franklin, Pa.** Enlisted in Battery L, March 10, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 12, 1863. Artificer Dec. 15, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant May 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Edmore, Mich.
- Eagan, C. M., or William C., Hillsdale.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery. Discharged at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., May 19, 1864.
- Eastman, Oliver O.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Corporal May 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Evans, William, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 22, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 23, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 25, 1863.
- Evans, William.** Died March 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1555.
- Fairbrass, Fred J.** Entered service in Battery L, at organization, as Senior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered March 14, 1863. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Sept. 14, 1863. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for meritorious services during the war. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 31, 1865.
- Fairchild, Charles.** Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, April 25, 1863, at Waukeshma, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 15, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Fairchild, George W.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 8, 1863, at Waukeshma, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 17, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

- Fairchild, Joel.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 8, 1863, at Waukeshma, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 2, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 30, 1863.
- Fancher, Francis B.** Enlisted in Battery L, July 8, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Bugler. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Finch, James,** Plainfield. Enlisted in Battery L, March 11, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 16, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 18, 1863.
- Finch, John.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 27, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Foster, Henry,** Bloomfield. Enlisted in Battery L, March 31, 1863, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 16, 1863. Blacksmith. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 17, 1865.
- French, James.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 13, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered April 16, 1863. Died of disease at Coldwater, Mich., April 26, 1863.
- Frink, George W.** Enlisted in Battery L, Dec. 15, 1863, at Blendon, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Gallagher, Thomas.** Entered service in company H, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Mustered March 14, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Battery L, First Light Artillery, Nov. 3, 1862. Reported as Senior First Lieutenant Dec., 1863. Commissioned Captain April 25, 1864. Mustered June, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Jan. 14, 1865.
- Gallopp, James.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 22, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 1, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 22, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1865, from 246th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Godard, Archibald,** Buchanan. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry. May 12, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Bugler May 24, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Gold, Samuel F.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 15, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Present residence, Melrose, Mich.
- Goodrich, Henry C.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 22, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 22, 1865.
- Granger, John N.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, April 13, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered April 16, 1863. Discharged for disability at Coldwater, Mich., April 1, 1864.
- Guyott, Peter.** Enlisted in Battery L, Oct. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1865.
- Hager, Jacob H.** Enlisted in Battery L, Sept. 30, 1864, at Buffalo, N. Y., for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Sept. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Knox-

- ville, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 13, 1865. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Hamilton, Francis M.,** Buchanan. Enlisted in Battery L, March 21, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 16, 1863. Corporal May 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Hampton, Martin W.,** Brady. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, April 25, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Corporal May 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Hanover, William.** Enlisted in Battery L, June 10, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Harding, Orrin J.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Brady, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Harris, Daniel H.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 1, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 3, 1863. Deserted at Jackson, Mich.
- Hartley, Thomas.** Enlisted in company N, Ninth Cavalry, May 3, 1863, at Hancock, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Killed while on Morgan's raid, by jumping from cars at Coshocton, Ohio, July 17, 1863.
- Havens, John W.** Enlisted in Battery L, June 12, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 29, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Hazard, Robert M.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, as Corporal, April 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Herrick, Norman.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 15, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864.
- Hinckley, Josiah.** Enlisted in Battery L, Dec. 30, 1863, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864.
- Holleran, James.** Enlisted in Battery L, Sept. 14, 1863, at Morristown, Tenn., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Hoppins, David M.,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, as Sergeant, March 19, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 16, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Oct. 13, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1568.
- Hoppins, Henry,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, as Sergeant, March 20, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 16, 1863. Discharged Nov. 21, 1864.
- Howard, William.** Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Bertrand, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 24, 1863.
- Howland, Eliashib.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 18, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 14,

1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 10, 1865, from company D, 23rd Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

**Huffman, John.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

**Hunt, Henry A., Hillsdale.** Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

**Huson, Richard, Coldwater.** Enlisted in Battery L, March 25, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 25, 1863.

**Inks, Thomas, Buchanan.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 13, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

**Ireton, Ridgeway.** Enlisted in Battery L, June 1, 1863, at Waukeshma, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 2, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

**James, Henry, Detroit.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 26, 1863.

**Johnson, Austin D., Prairieville.** Enlisted in Battery L, as Sergeant, March 16, 1863, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

**Jones, Cassius M.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 8, 1864, at Oakland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

**Jones, Joel L.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 30, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, May 12, 1865.

**Kane, John.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 26, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., July 18, 1864.

**Kinsman, William.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 4, 1863, at Richfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital April 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 14, 1865.

**Kline, Lewis L., Schoolcraft.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery. Corporal June 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

**Knox, James, or John, Coldwater.** Enlisted in Battery L, March 24, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1863.

**Kohn, Mathias.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Corporal March 3, 1864. Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

- Kyte, Frank.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Corporal March 2, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Lafond, or Laford, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 29, 1863, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 17, 1863. Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Died July 9, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Larabee, Daniel C., Bethel.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 25, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Feb. 10, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865. Deceased.
- Larabee, Roswell P., Coldwater.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 22, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., April 24, 1864.
- Loomis, Henry W., Hillsdale.** Enlisted in Battery L, as Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 16, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1863.
- Lyon, David S., Buchanan.** Enlisted in Battery L, as Sergeant, March 20, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 16, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1863.
- McLane, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Died July 24, 1898. Buried at Holton, Mich.
- McManus, Thomas.** Enlisted in company N, Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 30, 1863.
- Manning, Charles W.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 11, 1865.
- Markham, Bradley, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 16, 1863. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1865.
- Marsden, Joseph E.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Marsh, John, Jackson.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 14, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 16, 1863. No further record.
- Marvin, William, Detroit.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 8, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 12, 1863.
- Mattison, Daniel.** Enlisted in Battery L, June 22, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 23, 1863. Deserted at Pomeroy, Ohio, July 17, 1863.
- Miller, Samuel, Litchfield.** Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 12, 1863.

- Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 8, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Morehouse, John**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 8, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Morley, John**. Enlisted in Battery L, as Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1863, at Lester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 26, 1865.
- Mulcahy, John**. Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 4, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Corporal May 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Nadeau, Joseph**. Enlisted in company M, Ninth Cavalry, April 21, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 20, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1863.
- Nagle, Peter**, Bethel. Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 23, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Present residence, Bethel, Mich.
- Neal, Carlton**. Enlisted in company K, Third Infantry, as First Sergeant, May 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered June 10, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 1, 1861. Resigned Nov. 25, 1861. Re-entered service. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant, Battery L, Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered May 17, 1863. Senior Second Lieutenant Feb., 1864. Commissioned Captain Jan. 14, 1865. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Newman, William**. Enlisted in Provost Guard, Dec. 8, 1862, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Reported as of Battery L. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., March 30, 1863.
- Newton, Harrison**, Buchanan. Enlisted in Battery L, July 8, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Corporal May 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Norton, Benjamin**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 8, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- O'Reilly, Hugh**. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Corporal Dec. 28, 1862. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Packer, Edwin A.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Infantry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Sergeant Dec. 18, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 26, 1864. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Page, James**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery L, March 10, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

- Pearsall, Frank G.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Pennell, John A.**, Galien. Enlisted in Battery L, Aug. 3, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Present residence, Galien, Mich.
- Perry, Leander**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 8, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1545.
- Plants, Henry F.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 20, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 17, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Porter, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, April 21, 1864, from company H, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Prescott, George W.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 25, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Quick, Jesse H.** Enlisted in Battery L, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Joined Battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1864. Discharged for disability at Knoxville, Tenn., May 13, 1865.
- Rice, Newhall**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 6, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Discharged at Coldwater, Mich., May 15, 1863.
- Richardson, Isaac C.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 8, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 17, 1863.
- Richmond, Orren, or Orson D.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 10, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Rinker, Henry**, Buchanan. Enlisted in Battery L, May 12, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 17, 1863. Artificer Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Rittenburg, Daniel.** Enlisted in Battery L, Dec. 19, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Rittenburg, William**, Allendale. Enlisted in Battery L, Dec. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Present residence, Allendale, Mich.
- Roberts, Wesley.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery. Corporal Aug. 31, 1863. Sergeant



- Dec. 18, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., Feb. 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Robinson, John.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 17, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Deserted while on furlough at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1864.
- Rowley, William,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery. Discharged at Coldwater, Mich., April 16, 1863.
- Roys, Cyrus D.,** Hudson. Enlisted in Battery I, First Light Artillery, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1862, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 25. Re-entered service in company F, Michigan Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Nov. 31, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, April 30, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Feb. 14, 1865.
- Rudd, Gaines,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, April 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 16, 1863. Corporal April 20, 1863. Died of disease at Ashland, Ky., Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rupright, Isaac A.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 22, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Rynder, Henry,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company F, Ninth Cavalry, March 4, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 8, 1863. Bugler. Discharged at Asylum Hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., May 24, 1865.
- Schaff, Peter,** Portage Lake. Enlisted in Battery L, April 29, 1863, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 17, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Sensiby, John,** Mendon. Enlisted in Battery L, April 27, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 19, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., April 24, 1864.
- Sever, Antoine.** Enlisted in Battery L, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Shaw, Elijah A.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 20, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864.
- Shaw, Richard B.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 28, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., June 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Shelly, Martin.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 30, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Sherman, Vanransler.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 22, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Died Sept., 1896.
- Sherwood, Edgar A.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1864.

- Shugg, William.** Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Joined Battery at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Sisco, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Died Aug. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 1914.
- Slocum, Walter.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Smith, George.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 4, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 17, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Smith, Orlin S., or Orlan L., Marquette.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 20, 1863, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 19, 1863. Taken prisoner Sept. 15, 1864. Returned to Battery Oct. 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 1, 1865. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1865, from 245th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Stevenson, John.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 18, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 17, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Stowell, Martin G., Leonidas.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 13, 1863, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Stowers, Ashley P., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in Battery L, March 13, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Stowers, Wesley.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 14, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Strans, John, Buchanan.** Enlisted in Battery L, Aug. 14, 1863, at Buchanan, age 18. Died Oct. 8, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky.
- Sullivan, John.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 5, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 17, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Swarthout, William H.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Tanner, Benjamin E.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 20, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 17, 1863. Corporal April 16, 1864. Sergeant May 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Thement, James, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 6, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 1, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., July 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1517.

- Thompson, Charles J.**, Detroit. Enlisted in Sixth Infantry, as Sergeant Major, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Aug. 19, 1861. Resigned Oct. 1, 1862. Re-entered service in Battery L, First Light Artillery, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1863. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 20, 1864.
- Thompson, John.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged to date Dec. 1, 1863, to accept promotion. Commissioned as Second Lieutenant Sept. 14, 1863. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Dishonorably discharged by S. O. No. 320, dated Sept. 26, 1864.
- Thornton, William C.**, Otisco. Enlisted in Battery L, Dec. 25, 1862, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 1, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1865, from Thirty-sixth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Tibbits, Riulo J.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1864. Returned to Battery Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Towne, Albert B.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, March 10, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Corporal April 11, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Tucker, Leonard**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Battery L, Feb. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Present residence, Lupton, Mich.
- Ullery, Solomon.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., April 26, 1864.
- Vader, Seth.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 18, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 19, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich.
- Van Buren, Martin.** Enlisted in Battery L, Nov. 24, 1863, at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 24, 1864. No further record.
- Vaughn, Lysander**, Houghton. Enlisted in Battery L, May 2, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 17, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., July 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1516.
- Vickory, Jackson L.**, Butler. Enlisted in Battery L, April 2, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1865. Died Feb. 24, 1898.
- Voorhees, Abram**, Buchanan. Enlisted in Battery L, April 20, 1863, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 17, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Walker, Allen R.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863.

- Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Corporal Aug. 15, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 18, 1864. Discharged at Brownlow Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn., July 29, 1865.
- Walker, James H.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Asylum Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn., May 24, 1865.
- Wanless, John.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Ward, William O.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 16, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 17, 1863. Artificer May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Ware, Henry,** Albion. Enlisted in Battery L, April 3, 1863, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, July, 1863.
- Warfield, William H.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, age 25. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1513.
- Watkins, Nathan T.** Enlisted in Battery L, May 9, 1863, at Leonidas, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 17, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1864. Artificer May 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Weacher, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Whelan, Andrew.** Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- White, James H. C.** Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery, May 1, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- White, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery L, April 4, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Whitiker, Daniel M.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, April 13, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 16, 1863. Deserted at Coldwater, Mich., May 20, 1863.
- Whitney, Alden D.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in Battery L, April 13, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 15, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., May 22, 1865. Died June 28, 1894. Buried at Litchfield, Mich.
- Wilcox, Stephen C.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery L, as Corporal, April 28, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 19, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Williams, George H.** Enlisted in Battery L, March 19, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 16, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.

- Williams, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in Battery L, April 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 16, 1863. No further record.
- Williams, John**. Enlisted in company L, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, First Light Artillery. Deserted at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 1863.
- Wise, David**. Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 11, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Worden, Eugene**. Enlisted in Battery L, Jan. 1, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Discharged at Coldwater, Mich., Jan. 10, 1863.
- Worth, Justin**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 17, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 14, 1863. Transferred to Battery L, May 1, 1863. Corporal April 16, 1864. Sergeant May 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.

#### BATTERY M.

Battery M was organized at Mt. Clemens in connection with the Eighth Cavalry and the organization was completed at Dearborn June 30, 1863, at which date it was mustered into service with the following officers: Captain, Edwin G. Hilliar of Detroit. First Lieutenant, Charles D. Culver of Mt. Clemens. First Lieutenant, August M. Emery of Detroit. Second Lieutenant, George H. Moulton of Coldwater and Second Lieutenant, George A. Sheely of Detroit.

The Battery left Dearborn July 9, for Indianapolis, Ind., as that city was then threatened by the Confederate raider, John Morgan.

The Battery proceeded to Camp Nelson, Ky., and on the 24th of September marched with a division of troops under General O. B. Wilcox for Cumberland Gap.

It took part in the East Tennessee Campaign and was constantly on the march in severe weather and over rough roads until January, 1864, when it was placed in the fortifications at Cumberland Gap.

In April, 1865, the Battery marched to Knoxville, and then proceeded to Strawberry Plains, where it remained until July, when it started for Michigan. It arrived in Jackson July 12, and was paid and disbanded Aug. 1, 1865.

Total enrollment .....	267
Died of disease .....	8
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	7

- Allen, Robert G.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 16, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 9, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., July 19, 1865.
- Allor, Joseph G.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 9, 1864, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. No further record.
- Anderson, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 14, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.

- Appling, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Arny, Charles W.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Substitute for Allison R. Sickles. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Babcock, Lawton.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 5, 1864, at Putnam, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Bair, Isaac C.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 8, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Joined Battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Coldwater, Mich.
- Baker, Andrew J.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 5, 1864, at Putnam, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Baker, William H.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Ballow, Louis.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 19, 1864.
- Barber, George E.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Present residence, Stanton, Mich.
- Barton, James, Sr.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Barton, James, Jr.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Black, Angus Mc D.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1863.
- Blake, William.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 3, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Blunk, Andrew.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Corporal April 4, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Died July 29, 1893. Buried in National Cemetery at Louisville, Ky.
- Bonda, Anthony.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 17, 1863, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 4. Mustered May 7, 1863. Sick at Camp Nelson, Ky., Sept., 1863. No further record.
- Boughton, William H.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Sergeant, May 20, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Bradley, Alfred.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 5, 1864, at Putnam, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.

- Brady, Terrence.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Bragg, Henry S.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered June 5, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1863.
- Brewer, William P.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Bridges, Hayden.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Corporal. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 22, 1864.
- Bronson, Orson O.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 30, 1864, at Niles, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Brown, James.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 8, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., July 12, 1863.
- Brown, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered June 5, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 18, 1863.
- Brown, Orrin B.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 11, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 19, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Died Aug. 10, 1865. Buried at Jackson, Mich.
- Brown, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 19, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1863.
- Bruce, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 20, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 11, 1863. Deserted at Dearbornville, Mich., June 28, 1863.
- Bruce, John T.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 11, 1865.
- Burgis, George H.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered May 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Burke, James.** Enlisted in Battery M, March 14, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 11, 1863. Corporal. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1863.
- Burke, Roederick.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 20, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 11, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 11, 1863.
- Burke, Thomas H.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 16, 1863. Sergeant. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1863.
- Burns, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 20, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1863.
- Burns, Richard.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., May 15, 1863.

- Burnside, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 11, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Butler, Abram J.,** Richland. Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 31, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to Battery D, Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Richland, Mich.
- Canfield, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 19, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Carey, Shephard.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 7, 1863, at Muncie, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Carmer, Levi A.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 8, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Carmichael, David.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 1, 1863, at Stanton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Carroll, Philip.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Case, Edward P.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Channey, William C.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 15, 1864.
- Chapman, George W.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 25, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1863.
- Cheney, Nelson.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 29, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Clark, Henry O.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 29, 1864, at Litchfield, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 8, 1865.
- Cobb, Adelbert.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 12, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Coddington, Alfred P.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 1, 1864, at Sherwood, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to Battery D, Nov. 18, 1864. Died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 15, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn.
- Coddington, Charles D.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 1, 1864, at Sherwood, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to Battery D, Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Coggsall, Jerome.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.



- Cole, George.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 25, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., July 13, 1863.
- Cole, Henry C.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined Battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Coleman, Stephen H.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 28, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Collins, James H.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Bean Station, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Conaway, Burgis N.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 17, 1863, at Michigan City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant May 4, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Cook, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 19, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Cooney, James.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 22, 1863, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 29, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 17, 1864.
- Coppock, Oliver H.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 7, 1863, at Terre Haute, Ind., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Cornell, Reuben.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Countryman, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 15, 1863. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1863.
- Crippen, Isaac L.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 10, 1864, at Sherwood, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Transferred to Battery D, Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Culver, Charles D., Mt. Clemens.** Entered service in Battery M, at organization, as Senior First Lieutenant, age 36. Commissioned April 1, 1863. Mustered May 29, 1863. Resigned Oct. 26, 1863.
- Cummings, Calvert C.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 3, 1864, at Lockport, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Darcy, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Bull's Gap, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1863.
- Davis, David.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 9, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Denton, Alfred A.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Sergeant, April 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 5, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.

- Dickey, George W.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 3, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Deceased.
- Disbrow, Emmet D.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 24, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 18, 1863.
- Donegan, James.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Douglass, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., April 23, 1864.
- Downey, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 26, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1863.
- Dunlap, Robert C.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Eberhart, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 22, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 27, 1863. Died at Detroit, Mich., March 1, 1865.
- Eddy, Sherman G.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Ellart, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 30, 1864. Substitute for Delos H. Blodgett. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1865.
- Emery, Augustus H.** Entered service in Battery M, at organization, as Senior Second Lieutenant, age 23. Commissioned April 1, 1863. Mustered June 30, 1863. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Sept. 3, 1863. Commissioned Captain Aug. 9, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Fatsey, James L.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1863.
- Finley, William.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered July 3, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 16, 1863.
- Forrest, Edward.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered June 4, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 18, 1863.
- Fuller, Milton W.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 13, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Ferguson, Daniel.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Corporal, May 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered May 26, 1863. Deceased. Buried at Nashville, Tenn.

- Garrity, Peter**, Monroe County. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 16, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Battery M, May 19, 1863, at Detroit. Mustered May 21, 1863. Corporal Oct. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Garvey, John**. Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., April 23, 1864.
- Gates, George W.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Gavern, John**. See Gunn, John.
- George, John**. Enlisted in Battery M, as Artificer, July 11, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Gilmore, George W.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Corporal, June 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 15, 1863. Sergeant. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1863.
- Goodjoin, Adolphus**. Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Gordon, James H.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 25, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1865.
- Gottshall, Christian**. Enlisted in Battery M, July 27, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Graham, James H.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 5, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., May 16, 1863.
- Grinnell, George B.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Gunn, Alexander B.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Bugler, April 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1865.
- Gunn, or Gavern, John**. Enlisted in Battery M, June 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered June 26, 1863. Killed at Indianapolis, Ind., July 13, 1863, by accidental explosion of ammunition chest.
- Gushart, Deter**. Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 11, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 10, 1863.
- Guyette, Jacob**. Enlisted in Battery M, April 16, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Hagan, Patrick**. Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1864.

- Hall, Martin J.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 17, 1863, at Michigan City, Ind., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Hall, William C.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 17, 1863, at Michigan City, Ind., for 3 years, age 34. Mustered July 18, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 12, 1863.
- Hare, William.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 3, 1864, at Bloomingdale, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Hawley, Alexander.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis Ind., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Hayes, James.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 21, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., May 25, 1863.
- Hennie, or Henry, Joseph T.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 27, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Herring, Robert C.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Ind., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Hicks, Charles F.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered June 15, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Hickson, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., April 24, 1864.
- High, Charles W.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 29, 1863, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1863. Discharged on account of being a minor.
- Hillier, Edward G.** Entered service in Battery M, at organization, as Captain, age 36. Commissioned Feb. 27, 1863. Mustered June 30, 1863. Discharged on account of physical disability Aug. 9, 1864.
- Holmes, David W.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Hopkins, John D.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Corporal, June 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 2, 1863. Deserted at Wild Cat Mountains, Ky., Sept. 29, 1863.
- Horn, Michael.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Hutchenson, Edward R.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 27, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 6, 1863.
- Hyttonsauch, Jacob.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Corporal, April 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.

- Ingalls, Eugene.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 1, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1864.
- Jacobs, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1863.
- Jeffery, Daniel R.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 10, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 17, 1865.
- Jenkins, Isaac P.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 3, 1863, at Terre Haute, Ind., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Corporal. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1863.
- Jennings, Patrick.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered July 6, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Johnson, Robert W.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Kanig, Ferdinand.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 7, 1863. Killed at Indianapolis, Ind., July 13, 1863, by accidental explosion of ammunition chest.
- Karsner, George.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 6, 1863. Corporal. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1863.
- Keller, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1863.
- Kelley, Daniel.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., April 24, 1864.
- Kelly, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, Dec. 24, 1863, at Tazewell, Tenn., for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1864.
- Kelly, Michael.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Terre Haute, Ind., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 10, 1863.
- Kennedy, Alexander F.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Sergeant, March 20, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 5, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., Sept. 25, 1863.
- Kennedy, Daniel W.** Enlisted in Battery M, March 14, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 11, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1863.
- Kinney, William.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 17, 1863. Deserted at Dearbornville, Mich., June 28, 1863.
- Knickerbocker, Theodore S.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 28, 1863, at Clinton, Ill., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 5, 1863. Deserted at Dearbornville, Mich., June 28, 1863.

- Lacountaguy, Victor.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 19, 1864.
- Lahrisson, Marion.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 30, 1863, at Terre Haute, Ind., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 2, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 14, 1863.
- Laudleback, Marquis.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 21, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1863.
- Lawless, Lawrence.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Bugler, June 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 9, 1863. Deserted at Barboursville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1863.
- Lemmon, Francis M.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Lemon, Robert.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered June 8, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 9, 1865.
- Lentz, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Lester, Charles B.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 16, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., July 13, 1863.
- Lewis, Thomas W.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 13, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Lockwood, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 14, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 21, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., May 21, 1863.
- Lockwood, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 5, 1864, at Grosse Point, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Loomis, Thomas L.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 13, 1863. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1864.
- Lord, Franklin E.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 15, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered May 9, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Lovell, Joseph J., or James.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 30, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 9, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- McCall, Morgan.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 5, 1863, at Terre Haute, Ind., for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1550.
- McCarthy, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 11, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., May 17, 1863.

- McFarland, Johnson.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 17, 1864.
- McGovern, John R.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Artificer, April 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 5, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 29, 1864.
- McLane, Maurice, or Morris.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered June 26, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- McMahan, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., June 17, 1864.
- McManus, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 19, 1863. Deserted at Dearbornville, Mich., June 28, 1863.
- McMillan, Archibald.** Enlisted in Battery M, as First Sergeant, March 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 5, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 23, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1865. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, First Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Jan., 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 14, 1865. Died at Bay City, Mich., Feb., 1901.
- Marceau, Eugene.** See Mersant, Eugene.
- Marcot, Joseph.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Marcotz, Julius.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 17, 1864.
- Marsden, James.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 18, 1863. Deserted at Dearbornville, Mich., June 26, 1863.
- Mathias, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 10, 1863.
- Merchant, James R.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Mersant, or Marceau, Eugene.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Merrills, George.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered June 26, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 15, 1864.
- Midkiff, Felix G.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 16, 1863, at Michigan City, Ind., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.

- Miller, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 19, 1863. Deserted at Dearborn, Mich., June 28, 1863.
- Miller, Robert R.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Modlin, William.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 13, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 18, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., July 19, 1863.
- Moore, Robert R.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 19, 1863, at Burr Oak, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Moran, Michael.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 4, 1863, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 15, 1864.
- Morgan, Francis M.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 20, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Mossen, George F.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Corporal Dec. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Moulton, George H.,** Coldwater. Entered service in Battery M, at organization, as Junior Second Lieutenant, age 22. Commissioned July 16, 1863. Mustered July 16, 1863. Senior Second Lieutenant Sept., 1863. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Oct. 26, 1863. Mustered April 20, 1864. Senior First Lieutenant Oct., 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Mueller, Fred K.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 15, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 10, 1863.
- Murdock, Charles D.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 11, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., May 15, 1863.
- Murdock, Thomas C.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., May 15, 1863.
- Mundy, Francis.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 11, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Murray, Patrick.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 19, 1864.
- Murray, William.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 19, 1863. Deserted at Dearbornville, Mich., June 28, 1863.
- Myers, Edward.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Artificer, April 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 7, 1863. Died of disease at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 12, 1865.
- Myers, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.



- Neville, George.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 1, 1863, at Staunton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1863.
- Newton, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 14, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Nichols, Charles T.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 2, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined Battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Odell, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 5, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 7, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 27, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- O'Hair, William.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Corporal, May 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Osborne, John H.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Sergeant, March 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 5, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Present residence, 261 Nineteenth St., Detroit, Mich.
- Pace, John W.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1863.
- Parkins, George T.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered July 6, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 17, 1864.
- Parks, Thomas B.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 30, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Patterson, George W.** Enlisted in Battery M, March 18, 1863, at Macomb, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 21, 1863. Died of disease at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 19, 1863. Buried at Indianapolis, Ind.
- Peel, William T.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 11, 1863. Deserted at Camp Nelson, Ky., Sept. 24, 1863.
- Peters, William.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Corporal Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Pratt, Charles J. J.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 5, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 19, 1863.
- Price, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 12, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 10, 1863.
- Price, Thomas C.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Reed, David M.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Corporal. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1863.

- Reed, George.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered July 7, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 17, 1864.
- Reeve, or Reese, Jacob J.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Discharged for disability at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1864.
- Reyling, Anthony.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Corporal, July 28, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Sergeant Nov. 5, 1864. First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Reynolds, Thomas J.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered June 5, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1863.
- Robertson, William F.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Wild Cat Mountain, Ky., Sept. 29, 1863.
- Robertson, William H.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Wild Cat Mountain, Ky., Sept. 29, 1863.
- Ross, Michael.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Ross, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Corporal, April 20, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Ryan, Thomas.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 11, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1863.
- Schwinden, Frank T.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Corporal, May 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 23, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Died at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1901.
- Seaman, DeWitt C.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered June 9, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1863.
- Sellers, Abraham.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Morristown, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1863.
- Severance, George O.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 9, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Sheley, George A.** Enlisted in Battery M, March 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 7, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Aug. 24, 1863. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Aug. 24, 1863. Mustered Aug. 24, 1863. Senior Second Lieutenant April, 1864. Wounded in action at Powell Valley June 18, 1864. Discharged on account of physical disability Sept. 24, 1864. Died at Detroit, Mich., Aug., 1903.
- Shepley, Charles.** See Shipley, Charles.

- Sherman, John N.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 29, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Shipley, or Shepley, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 2, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Shook Charles P.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 29, 1864, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Died Sept. 13, 1898. Buried at Quincy, Mich.
- Skelton, William.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 14, 1863, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 21, 1863. Deserted in the field Oct. 10, 1863.
- Sloan, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered July 7, 1863. Died of disease at Greenville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1863.
- Smith, Edward K.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Smith, Henry.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 12, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Smith, James B.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Sergeant. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., March 25, 1864.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky., March 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Camp Nelson, Ky. Grave No. 1417.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 10, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 15, 1863.
- Smith, Ray V.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 1, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 19, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., July 12, 1863.
- Smith, William R.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Snook, William A.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Sergeant, April 13, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 5, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 4, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Sept. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 5, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant Jan., 1865. Acting Assistant Adjutant General June 5, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Snow, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1864.
- Stacy, William.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 4, 1863. Corporal. Killed at Indianapolis, Ind., June 13, 1863, by accidental explosion of ammunition chest. Buried in National Cemetery at Indianapolis, Ind.

- Staddord, Riley.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Barbourville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1863.
- Steadman, Herbert L.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1864. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Stevens, Allen.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered May 27, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., July 13, 1863.
- Stevens, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 9, 1863. Dishonorably discharged by General Court Martial.
- Stewart, George.** Enlisted in Battery M, Sept. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Substitute for Samuel M. Golden. Joined battery at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1864. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., May 29, 1865. Present residence, Algansee, Mich.
- Sullivan, Patrick.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Corporal Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Sutherland, William R.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 26, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 26, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., July 8, 1864.
- Sweet, George W.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 15, 1863, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 20, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1863.
- Taylor, Charles.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 8, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., July 12, 1863.
- Taylor, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 29, 1863, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 9, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 30, 1863.
- Terry, James.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Corporal. Deserted at Cumberland Gap., Tenn., March 22, 1864.
- Thetreaan, Peter L.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 21, 1863. Corporal Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Thomas, Edward.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Thomas, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, June 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 19, 1863. Deserted at Dearbornville, Mich., June 26, 1863.
- Thomas, Moses, Mt. Clemens.** Enlisted in Battery M, Oct. 7, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865. Deceased.
- Thornton, Moses.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 12, 1863, at Armada, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 21, 1863. Deserted at Dearbornville, Mich., June 28, 1863.

- Tice, Henry D.** Enlisted in Battery M, March 29, 1864, at Brockway, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Tomlinson, George.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 9, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., May 18, 1863.
- Tooseler, Nathan.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 29, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1863. Absent without leave July 6, 1865. No further record.
- Trickery, Henry E.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 7, 1863. Discharged at Mt. Clemens, Mich., on account of minority.
- Turner, Lewis E.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 1, 1863, at Staunton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Warren, George C.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Sergeant, June 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered June 11, 1863. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 31, 1864. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Washington, William T.** Enlisted in Battery M, May 23, 1863, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 1, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., July 18, 1863.
- Watkins, Allen D.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 15, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered May 9, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Weaver, Washington W.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- West, Chauncey.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Artificer, April 27, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 5, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 25, 1864.
- Wheelman, Jacob.** Enlisted in Battery M, July 17, 1863, at Michigan City, Ind., for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Aug. 13, 1863. Deserted at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 1, 1863.
- Whitmore, James.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Williams, Samuel.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Quartermaster Sergeant, March 18, 1863, at Detroit, Mich., for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 5, 1863. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 26, 1865.
- Wilson, John.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., April 23, 1864.
- Winecup, Dennis.** Enlisted in Battery M, as Corporal, April 20, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, March 21, 1865.
- Worsfold, James.** Enlisted in Battery M, April 20, 1863, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 7, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1863.
- Youngblood, John L.** Enlisted in Battery M, Aug. 17, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 21, 1863. Deserted at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., April 23, 1864.

# Thirteenth Battery.

The Thirteenth Battery was organized at Grand Rapids, and was mustered into service Jan. 20, 1864, with the following officers: Captain, Callahan H. O'Riordan of Detroit. First Lieutenant, Cuthbert W. Laing of Detroit. First Lieutenant, Charles Dupont of Detroit. Second Lieutenant, George D. Jewett of Grand Rapids. Second Lieutenant, Richard C. Wetherald of Flint.

The Battery left Grand Rapids for Washington, D. C., and arrived February 7. It did garrison duty in the forts about Washington during the year, and in command of Captain Dupont, who had been promoted, took part in the defence of Fort Stevens when attacked by the confederate General Early.

In February, 1865, the Battery was mounted as Cavalry and did active duty in Maryland in clearing that state of guerrillas.

After the assassination of President Lincoln the Battery as cavalry patrolled the roads about Washington and assisted in capturing Harold and Mudd, two of the conspirators.

In June the Battery was dismounted and placed in garrison at Fort Reno. It remained here until the 19th, when it started for Michigan and was paid and disbanded at Jackson July 1, 1865.

Total enrollment.....256  
Died of disease..... 2  
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease)..... 29

**Alexander, Loren.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Died at Fort Slocum, Washington, D. C., July 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.

**August, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

**Avery, Elisha.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 26, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 28, 1864.

**Baker, Alonzo L.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 2, 1864.

**Barriel, Loren.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 4, 1863.

**Barnes, or Burnes, Lewis H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Aug. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Baron, John C.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 14, 1863.
- Beaubien or Bombonai, Joseph.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Holland, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Bedell, Benjamin H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Blake, Jedediah.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 17, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Blakeley, Jack, Howell.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Sergeant, Oct. 8, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 2, 1865. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Blood, B. C.** Died June 20, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Bloss, Westey.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Dec. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Bombonai, Joseph.** See Beaubien, Joseph.
- Bowles, Frank.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Hadley, Mich.
- Boyers, Albert T.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Boyers, Charles M.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 11, 1863, at Canton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Bradway, William A.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 31, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 15, 1864.
- Brandenburg, Charles.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Corporal, Aug. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Sergeant Feb. 5, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Brown, Isaac.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Sumner, Md., Nov. 10, 1864.
- Buchanan, William.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Burnes, Lewis H.** See Barnes, Lewis H.
- Burnett, Francis T.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1863.

- Burras, Willard.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 20, 1863, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Burras, William.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Deceased.
- Califf, Frank.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 19, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Substitute for D. E. Califf. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Call, Nathaniel, Jr.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Deceased.
- Campbell, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 20, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Campbell, Newton.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Carlos, Don.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 22, 1863.
- Carpenter, William E.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Dec. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Corporal. Died at Washington, D. C., March 23, 1864.
- Cartwright, Edward.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Caswell, Zebulon E.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 2, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, White Cloud, Mich.
- Ceaser, William.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., March 17, 1864.
- Chaffee, Edwin.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Felix.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Delton, Mich.
- Chamberlain, Jabez.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Chambers, George W.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Chase, William H., Brady.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 30, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out



- at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, July 1, 1865. Present residence, Oakley, Mich.
- Chubb, Lewis L.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 15, 1863, at Putnam, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Clark, Edwin R.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Clark, John C.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 3, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Watertown, Mich.
- Clark, William E.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 3, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Cleveland, Ezra S.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 1, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Cole, William C.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as First Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 14, 1864.
- Conant, Charles.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Conrad, Henry.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Cook, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Corporal Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Cooper, David.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 18, 1863, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Cooper, John W.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 22, 1863, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 4, 1865.
- Corrigan, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 19, 1865.
- Cramer, Anthony.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Cramton, Abram H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Crane, Alonzo B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Deserted Jan. 3, 1864.
- Crane, James H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 11, 1864.
- Crossman, Charles.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Jan. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1, 1864.
- Crow, George.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Crumb, Alonzo B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 3, 1864.
- Cunningham, George.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 31, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Cummings, Joseph, Montrose.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Thetford, Mich.
- Dailey, Daniel.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Jan. 11, 1864, at Macon, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Danby, Charles K.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 18, 1863, at Grand Rapids, age 33. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. No further record.
- Dawley, Charles K.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Corporal, Nov. 18, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Day, John E.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 10, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Sunfield, Mich.
- Deane, Frederick J.** Entered service, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, in Chicago Board of Trade Battery. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant, Thirteenth Battery, Michigan Artillery, Sept. 13, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Commissioned Junior First Lieutenant Jan. 2, 1865. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Senior First Lieutenant May, 1865. Resigned June 5, 1865.
- Dixon, Edward.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Died of disease at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Dolan, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 13, 1863, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 18, 1864.
- Dolan, Stephen.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Corporal, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 27, 1863.

- Downing, Christopher.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 21, 1864, at Frenchtown, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Corporal Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Dunton, Albert D. B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dupont, Charles,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Fourth Infantry, as Corporal, June 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., July 29, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-entered service in Thirteenth Battery, Light Artillery, as Junior First Lieutenant, at organization. Commissioned Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Senior First Lieutenant March 3, 1864. Commissioned Captain June 11, 1864. Mustered July 5, 1864. Commanding Post at Fort Foote, Md., Sept., 1864. On Court of Inquiry at Washington, D. C., from Oct. 7, 1864. Returned to duty Dec. 1, 1864. Commanding Post at Fort Reno from Dec. 1, 1864, to May, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died at St. Mary's Hospital at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1901.
- Edwards, George S.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died Jan. 15, 1868. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- Edwards, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Dec. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 3, 1864.
- England, William.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Ensign, George G.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 17, 1864, at Venice, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Evarts, Stephen.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Holland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 21, 1865.
- Ferris, Josiah B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Fitch, William W.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Saddler. Artificer Nov. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, John W.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 3, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, Walter.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 17, 1864.

- Ford, Alfred.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Jan. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Ford, David.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Foster, Albion B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 18, 1863, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Foster, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Foy, Orlando D.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Jan. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Freeland, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 23, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Aug. 3, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Frieeseke, Herman C.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Feb. 5, 1864, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., May 14, 1864. Wagoner Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Frieeseke, Julius.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Feb. 21, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Stevens, D. C., June 18, 1864. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Gamble, Charles.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 12, 1863, at Sterling, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Gilkson, Joseph.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Gleason, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Jan. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan., 1864.
- Goyer, Charles H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 6, 1865.
- Green, Samuel E.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Grey, William.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Griffin, Myron A.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Guild, Wallace.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, July 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Montrose, Mich.
- Hainault, Thomas.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hallock, Oscar B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Jan. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hankinson, Richard H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Wagoner. Oct. 20, 1863, at Paris, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant June 10, 1864. First Sergeant Feb. 5, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hanna, Alexander.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hanna, James B.** Enlisted in Battery B, Nov. 9, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Wounded in action. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Sumner, Md., Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harper, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Harper, John C., Dexter.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 29, 1864. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant May, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion June 4, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 5, 1865. Mustered June 5, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Harris, John P.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hart Franklin E.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 5, 1863, at Keene, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Saranaç, Mich.
- Havens, Charles.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Heaton, Henry.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hemmingway, James M., Lapeer.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Deceased.

- Herrington, Joel.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 7, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hicks, William E.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 22, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hoffman, Austin D.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Artificer, Sept. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hoffner, Joseph.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hollenbeck, Alfred.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Sergeant Sept. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Howden, William.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Corporal, Oct. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 1, 1865.
- Howe, Martin L.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Howland, Nicholas.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 10, 1864.
- Hucklera, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 6, 1863, at Pierson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hunter, James B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hunter, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Huntley, Elisha S.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hutchinson, William.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 1, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Corporal June 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Ingersol, Carl.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to U. S. Navy April 27, 1864.
- Ireton, William.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 31, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Irwin, James.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 5, 1863, at Keene, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Irwin, Warren.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Jack, Alphonse.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Jackson, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 24, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Jeffery, Morris S., Hadley.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Hadley, Mich.
- Jewett, George D.** Corporal, Chicago Board of Trade Battery. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 22, 1863. Entered service in Thirteenth Battery, at organization, as Senior Second Lieutenant. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant March 3, 1864. Mustered July 7, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General May 21, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Johnson, Reuben.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 2, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Jolicock, William.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Jedra, Vetal.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 23, 1863.
- Jones, George R.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 15, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Judd, Edward.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Bennington, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined Battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Kauffman, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 16, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Bell, Mich.
- Kelley, George.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Kornes, Harvy.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Laing, David R.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Trumpeter, Oct. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Lamier, Alonzo.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 11, 1863, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Lapworth, Robert.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 27, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Lawrence, Samuel.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 26, 1864, at Van Buren, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Leonard, Augustus R.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 3, 1863.
- Leonard, Michael.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 9, 1863, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Lester, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 24, 1864.
- Levan, Cyrus.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Corporal Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Lewis, George E.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 3, 1863.
- Linabury, Joseph, Pontiac.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Infantry, as Corporal, June 24, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 21, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery as Corporal Oct. 23, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion June 4, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 5, 1865. Mustered June 5, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Lock, Reuben.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 19, 1863, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Lowell, Henry.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- McCawley, Byron.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 2, 1864, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 2, 1864. Substitute for Henry S. Noble. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- McGinnis, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 13, 1863.
- McLaughlin, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Fort Foote, Md., Aug. 11, 1864.



- McMahon, Edward.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- McTaggart, Albert B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 25, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 25, 1864. Substitute for William Kenedy. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, North Branch, Mich.
- Manion, Michael.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 22, 1865.
- Marble, Nelson.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Marks, Lyman A.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Marston, Lewis.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 12, 1864, at Alpena, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Martin, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 23, 1863, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 28, 1863.
- Mead, Hiram, Detroit.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Arbela, Mich.
- Middlemist, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Nov. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Corporal March, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Middlemist, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Corporal March 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Milligan, Michael.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Jan. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Millis, Silas.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Miner, Lowell.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Feb. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Miner, Norman F.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 22, 1863, at Orleans, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Moreau, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died in hospital at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1863.
- Morgan, Oliver P.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 5, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 6, 1864. Joined battery at Fort

- Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Mortimer, Charles H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Jan. 28, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Nichols, Jason K.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- O'Marrow, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 28, 1863, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Ottaway, William J.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 31, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Owen, Charles.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 19, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 8, 1864. Discharged by sentence of Court Martial.
- Palmer, Elias.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, March 26, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Palmer, Mark,** Chelsea. Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died March 15, 1903, at Waukesha, Wis.
- Parker, Samuel.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 15, 1863, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Pattee, John R.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Patterson, Arthur.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Pattengill, Cyrus.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Philips, Charles A.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Trumpeter, Oct. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Phillips, Sebastian.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Pickard, Lorenzo D.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 10, 1864.

- Potter, Frank.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 27, 1864.
- Praill, James H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Jan. 11, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 11, 1863. Corporal Sept. 30, 1864. Sergeant Oct. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Pratt, Frank.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 3, 1864.
- Prior, Alonzo.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 18, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Substitute for Herbert P. Bundy. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Deserted at Fort Reno, D. C., Dec. 16, 1864.
- Proctor, Jacob H., Hadley.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Rafety, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, July 16, 1864.
- Ramsey, Aaron L.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 1, 1863.
- Replogle, Abram.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Cloverdale, Mich.
- Replogle, Henry.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Richards, David A.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Richmond, Albert A.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Trufant, Mich.
- Riley, Edward.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Fort Stevens, D. C., June 1, 1864.
- Roberts, William H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Substitute for William M. Roberts. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Robertson, Melvin A.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 21, 1863, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1865. Present residence, Kansas City, Mo.

- Rosa, Ralph H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Oct. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, Nov. 10, 1864.
- Russell, Stephen.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 25, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Ryan, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Nov. 19, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 20, 1864. Corporal June 22, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Sands, Bartholomew.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Oct. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 26, 1864.
- Schenck, William.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Aug. 20, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Shannon, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 15, 1863.
- Shea, Michael.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Dec. 10, 1863, at Montrose, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Sheldon, Asa B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 26, 1864, at Venice, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Shepherd, James O., Lowell.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Aug. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Dunningville, Mich.
- Sherman, Jesse.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Feb. 1, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 16, 1864.
- Shwartz, Peter.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Died at Fort Sumner, Md., Dec. 25, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Shuman, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Oct. 14, 1863, at Livonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Sinclair, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Corporal Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Burnside, Mich.
- Slight, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Oct. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct., 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 20, 1863.
- Smith, Frank W.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Nov. 28, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 5, 1863.

- Spear, Wallace.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died at Camp Barry, D. C., April 2, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.
- Stearns, George A.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Aug. 19, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Substitute for Stephen C. Hall. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 8, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865. Present residence, Twin Lake, Mich.
- Stocking, Randall D.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 30, 1863, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Storey, William L.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Dec. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Deserted July 11, 1864.
- Strouse, Jacob.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 8, 1863.
- Tallman, Clark H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Thebold, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Theiss, Frederick.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 14, 1863.
- Thompson, George.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Sergeant, Oct. 2, 1863, at Hadley, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. First Sergeant April 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Thompson, William F.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Aug. 23, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 1, 1865.
- Thorinton, Charles.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 29, 1863.
- Thorne, George B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Totten, Samuel C.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Artificer, Oct. 13, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Towers, Erastus W.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Townsend, Erastus.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Oct. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Train, Heman, or Herman, W.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864.

- Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Died at Fort Sumner, Md., Nov. 29, 1864.
- Trask, Almond B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ingham, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Trumble, Adelbert, Hadley.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Trumble, Mortimer.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 12, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Hadley, Mich.
- Tuffs, Robert.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Oct. 18, 1863, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Tyler, Thomas.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Oct. 31, 1863, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 4, 1863. Corporal. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 10, 1864.
- Utley, David.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Utley, Joseph.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Valrand, Joseph.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 18 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 16, 1864.
- Van Buren, Henry.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 24, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Van Buren, Melvin.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Dec. 29, 1863, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Van Buren, Milton, Flint.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Nov. 20, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Van Horn, Buck D.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Aug. 13, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Aug. 27, 1864. Died June 28, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Ward, Lorenzo.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 23, 1863, at Belleville, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 25, 1864.
- Webster, John B.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Corporal, Oct. 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 23, 1864. Present residence, East Jordan, Mich.

- Webster, Robert M.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, as Corporal, Oct. 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 23, 1864.
- Welch, Patrick.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Oct. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct., 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Wetherald, Richard C.** Entered service in Thirteenth Battery as Junior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Dec. 12, 1863. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Senior Second Lieutenant Aug. 1864. Died of disease at Pine Run, Mich., Jan. 2, 1865.
- Wheeler, William H.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 18, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 14, 1863.
- White, Jerry M.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Aug. 26, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Wilhelm, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Oct. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 15, 1864.
- Williams, Frederick.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Sept. 21, 1863, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 15, 1863.
- Williams, James.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 21, 1863, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 15, 1863.
- Williams, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Oct. 15, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 20, 1863.
- Wilson, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 30, 1863, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., May 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Wood, George.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Wood, Stephen.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Oct. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 23, 1863.
- Woodruff, Thomas.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Dec. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 3, 1864.
- Wyman, Orcimus.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Ziter, John.** Enlisted in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 2, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Joined battery at Fort Foote, Md., Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

# Fourteenth Battery.

The Fourteenth was organized at Grand Rapids, and was mustered into service Jan. 5, 1864, with the following officers. Captain, Charles Heine of Marshall. First Lieutenant, James J. Kelley of Kalamazoo. Second Lieutenant, Lee A. Humphrey of Grand Rapids.

The Battery left Grand Rapids for Washington, D. C., Feb. 1st, and was placed on garrison duty in the forts around that city. It took part in the defences of Fort Stevens and Fort Slocum, when General Early's forces attacked the national capitol. For a portion of its term of service it served as heavy artillery with the Twenty-third corps.

It remained in and around Washington until June, when it returned to Michigan, and was paid and disbanded at Jackson July 1, 1865.

Total enrollment.....221  
Died of disease..... 8  
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease)..... 29

**Ackerman, Charles.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died Aug. 26, 1894. Buried at White Pigeon, Mich.

**Aldrich, Elmore.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 28, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 15, 1863.

**Amsden, Daniel W.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Dec. 15, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died Jan. 15, 1891. Buried at Ann Arbor, Mich.

**Anderson, William.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Dec. 22, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 28, 1863.

**Armstrong, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Sept. 17, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., May 15, 1865.

**Arnold, Edward R.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Oct. 9, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Corporal April 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.

**Arnold, Henry D.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Sept. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

**Baker, Horace A.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Sept. 8, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

**Ball, Ransom.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Corporal Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.



- Barker, Moses B.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Oct. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal April 30, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Barr, William.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Oct. 22, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal Jan. 21, 1864. Sergeant April 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Barton, Charles S.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Corporal, Sept. 15, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Sergeant April 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Beard, John M.** Enlisted in company E, First Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 months, age 22. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company G, First Lancers. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in Fourteenth Battery, Light Artillery. Enlisted Sept. 28, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal April 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Beebe, George W.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Oct. 17, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Blanchard, George L.,** Pipestone. Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 5, 1864, at Pokagon, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Buchanan, Mich.
- Bloom, Adam.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Nov. 2, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Bloom, Simon.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Aug. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Bonney, Abner.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Sept. 7, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Borland, Daniel.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Farrier April 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Bruckner, Conrad,** Fredonia. Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Oct. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died Feb. 1, 1898. Buried at Fredonia, Mich.
- Bryant, Edward.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Oct. 12, 1863, at Salem, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Bull, George E.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Sept. 28, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., March 7, 1865.

- Burnham, Charles J.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Oct. 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Burnham, Charles M.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery Dec. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Burney, Myron F.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 7, 1863, at Newberg, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Campion, William.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 21, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Canfield, Washington.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 17, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., Jan. 12, 1865.
- Chapin, Alexander.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1864.
- Chatfield, Alonzo.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 14, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Emory Hospital, March 10, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.
- Clark, David E.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 14, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Clark, Joshua D.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 1, 1863.
- Clark, Robert.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 23, 1863; at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Clark, Washington.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 22, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Cobbell, John.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 12, 1863, at Salem, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal April 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Cole, Harvey J.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Collins, Charles.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Cook, Anthony.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Coon, Robert.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 28, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Barry, D. C., March 18, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

- Cooper, Lorenzo C.**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 31, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, White Pigeon, Mich.
- Crandell, John.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 22, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Crane, Judson W.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 3, 1864, at Pokagon, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Crawford, George W.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 22, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Crowley, Patrick.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Blacksmith, Oct. 13, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 4, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., April 16, 1865.
- Dake, Henry.** See Duke, Henry.
- Daniels, John J.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Darling, Charles C.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 18, 1863, at Ann Arbor, age 25. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. No further record.
- Davis, Charles J.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 7, 1863, at Newburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Davis, Ezra L.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Davis, John H.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Day, Alexander P.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Dean, Joseph.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Denner, George.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 15, 1863, at Lodi, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Dignan, George.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 18, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Dimond, David L.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 19, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 23, 1864.
- Doud, Rufus.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Sick in Finley Hospital, July 28, 1864. No further record.

- Drake, Benjamin.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 13, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died March 10, 1903.
- Drake, George S.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 3, 1863, at Newburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Duke, or Dake, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Dwyer, James.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 16, 1864.
- Dyer, Peter.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 8, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Earvey, Winfield S.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Eldert, John B.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 22, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Corporal, Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Elkerton, David.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 28, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1865.
- Ellis, Henry M.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 31, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died Aug. 7, 1900. Buried at White Pigeon, Mich.
- Elms, Byron C.,** Marshall. Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion April 7, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered April 8, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Emery, James H.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery as Bugler, Oct. 3, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Felps, Charles T.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 13, 1863, at Salem, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Fetterall or Fetteroff, Missouri.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Substitute for John E. Beam. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Finley, James B.,** Niles. Entered service in Fourteenth Battery, as Junior First Lieutenant, from Chicago Board of Trade Battery. Commissioned July 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Second Brigade, Hardin's Division, Oct. 18, 1864. Senior First Lieutenant. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Fitch, Henry.** See Fotch, Henry.

- Fitch, Oscar D.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 10, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, John,** Coldwater. Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- Flynn, John.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Forbes, William E.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery as Quartermaster, Sept. 7, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. First Sergeant March 1, 1864. On detached service with Eighth United States Colored Regiment Nov. 1, 1864.
- Fotch, or Fitch, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Francisco, Lorin.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., Dec. 6, 1864.
- Freeman, Parish.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Gibbs, Thomas.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 19, 1863, at Ypsilanti. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. No further record.
- Gier, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 27, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Gilland, Seth.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 26, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Glover, George W.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. Died of disease at Camp Barry Feb. 27, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.
- Goche, John.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Feb. 27, 1864, at Canton, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Goff, Stephen C.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Goff, Sylvester J.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Goff, William H.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 2, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died Feb. 17, 1901
- Goodrich, George.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Graham, William.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 12, 1863, at Kalamazoo, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. No further record.

- Griffith, George J.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 20, 1864.
- Grotemat, Johannis.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Grotzinger, Jacob.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 21, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hacenburg, Aaron.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hacenburg, Farris.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 20, 1864, at Lockport, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died May 6, 1901.
- Hagan, or Hazen, Thomas.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Mancelona, Mich.
- Haines, Charles H.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 7, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 7, 1863. Corporal April 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hall, Reuben S.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1863, at Salem, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., April 16, 1865.
- Halloway, William.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Haner, Barney P.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 15, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Harris, George N.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 2, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hartrauft, Daniel.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 19, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Harwood, Nathan.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Harwood, William M.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Haviland, Chauncey I.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Haviland, John E.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., April 16, 1865.

- Hawkins, Charles.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 12, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Barry, D. C., May 22, 1864.
- Hayes, Darius.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hazen, Thomas.** See Hagan, Thomas.
- Heine, Charles, Marshall.** Entered service in company E, Sixth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned Aug. 20, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 26, 1862. Re-entered service in Fourteenth Battery, First Light Artillery, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hicok, James H.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. On detached service with Eighth U. S. Colored Regiment Nov. 1, 1864.
- Hilbert, Allison.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hill, John.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Hofal, Conrad.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 29, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Holloway, Charles.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 12, 1863, at Newburg, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died Jan. 31, 1902.
- Hopper, William.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 2, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1864.
- Hosford, William.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 3, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Houmson, John H.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 1, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 2, 1864.
- Howard, Cornelius.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Sergeant, Aug. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Fort Slemmer, D. C., Oct. 18, 1864.
- Hulett, Mortimer.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 12, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Humiston, Lewis J.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Slemmer, D. C., Nov. 23, 1864.

- Humphrey, Lee A.** Entered service in Fourteenth Battery at Organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Dec. 14, 1863. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Muster revoked by S. O. No. 31, War Department, dated Jan. 21, 1864.
- Hutchings, William W** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 26, 1863, at Newberg, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Died of disease at Emory Hospital, D. C., March 21, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Hyatt, James.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 14, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Inman, Isaac, or Isaiah.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 10, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Jacobus, Jotham C.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 13, 1863, at Salem, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., April 16, 1865.
- Jewell, Harrison.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Corporal, Sept. 18, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- John, John W.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Corporal, Oct. 22, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal April 8, 1864. Sergeant Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Joslin, Frank M.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Kaiser, John M.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 18, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Karcher, Gottlieb.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 27, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Keeler, Ralph R.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 31, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Corporal Feb. 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Kelly, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 9, 1865, from 58th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Kelly, James J., Kalamazoo.** Entered service in Fourteenth Battery at organization, as Senior Second Lieutenant, age 26. Commissioned Sept. 19, 1863. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Dismissed March 17, 1865.
- Kern, Jacob.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 13, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Kern, Richard.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 22, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Corporal Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.



- Kern, Yost.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Kimball, Isaac.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died Nov. 3, 1899. Buried at Three Rivers, Mich.
- Kimmel, George L.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- King, Wesley.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 21, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Cliffbourne Barracks, D. C., April 29, 1864, from Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Burt, Mich.
- Kirk, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 31, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 19, 1864.
- Kitchen, George.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Kline, Emanuel.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Kline, Peter.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Laurens, or Lawrence, John C.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 14, 1863, at Marcellus, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 22, 1864.
- Lemon, John F.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Lester, Daniel F.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Letson, or Leston, Andrew.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Lizotte, Louis.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Lohrmann, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Corporal, Oct. 21, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Lyons, Francis J.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 21, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Lyons, Robert G.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 18, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Corporal Jan. 21, 1864. Sergeant April 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- McCloffin, John.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 27, 1863, at Ypsilanti, age 18. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. No further record.
- McKee, David P.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- McKee, Essington.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged for disability at Saratoga Hospital, March 20, 1864.
- McKee, Joseph W.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died March 3, 1899.
- Markle, John.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 19, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Martin, George H., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant Fourteenth Battery, Light Artillery, Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered March 8, 1864. Resigned on account of disability Feb. 20, 1865.
- Martin, Robert N.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 5, 1863, at Penn, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Bunker Hill, D. C., Nov. 23, 1864.
- Maxham, Andrew J.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Porter Twp., Mich.
- Miller, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 27, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Mills, Henry D.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 28, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Monagan, John.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 19, 1864.
- Moore, John A.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Morehouse, Gabriel C.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Morlan, Nathan.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Emory Hospital, April 23, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Motter, Christopher.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 2, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Murphy, William.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.



- Olin, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 20, 1863, at Kalamazoo, age 27. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. No further record.
- Parker, Isaac.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 19, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug., 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Pecktil, William H.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 13, 1863, at Salem, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Patrick, Christopher.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Corporal, Sept. 7, 1863, at Marcellus, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Pemberton, Eliphalet.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 3, 1863, at Marcellus, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Persons, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 3, 1863, at Salem, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Peterson, Albert D.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Wagoner, Dec. 18, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 6, 1864.
- Pfeifer, Theobald.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Carrall, D. C., Dec. 9, 1864.
- Pound, Isaac S.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Powers, Hiram.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Ransport, or Ransbottom, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 8, 1863, at Salem, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., April 16, 1864.
- Rinard, William H.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Bunker Hill, D. C., Nov. 23, 1864.
- Ringe, John.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Died of disease at Emory Hospital April 21, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Robinson, Michael.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 1, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Rogers, Jacob C.** Enlisted in Battery D, Sept. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Rollo, John P.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 26, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Died of disease at Saratoga Hospital Dec. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.

- Rorrick, Estelle H.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Rudd, Barak L.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 9, 1863, at Newburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Cassopolis, Mich.
- Salyer, Seth.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 9, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Barry, D. C., Feb. 24, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.
- Sample, James M.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 11, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Schaible, Mathew.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 15, 1863, at Ann Arbor, age 27. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. No further record.
- Schieck, Carl,** Marengo. Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Corporal, Oct. 21, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion April 7, 1865. Commissioned Junior Second Lieutenant March 17, 1865. Mustered April 8, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Scott, Andrew E.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 8, 1863, at Newburg, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Fort Carroll, D. C., Jan. 21, 1865.
- Scott, Walter.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 9, 1864.
- Sheehan, Cornelius.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 22, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., March 29, 1865.
- Shick, William.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 years, age 37. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Shintler, Levi.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Shoemaker, Franklin C.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Substitute for John Alexander. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Shoettler, George A.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died July 7, 1898. Buried at White Pigeon, Mich.
- Skinner, James R.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 2, 1863, at Marcellus, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, John D.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 22, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Smith, Joseph.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 17, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, Robert D.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 19, 1863, at Plainwell, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Storms, Hamilton.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 31, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1864. Present residence, Holton, Mich. R. F. D. No. 1.
- Stupinsky, Henry R.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Sullivan, Cornelius.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 26, 1863, at Mendon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Summers, Henry T.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 31, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Died of disease at Camp Barry, D. C. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Swartz, Daniel, White Pigeon.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 31, 1864, at White Pigeon, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died Aug. 12, 1866. Buried at White Pigeon, Mich.
- Sweet, B. Frank, Marshall.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as First Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Commissioned Senior Second Lieutenant March 1, 1864. March 17, 1865. Mustered April 8, 1865. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Tice, Noble C.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 13, 1863, at Salem, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Tise, James M.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Oct. 12, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1862. Mustered out March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 28, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Tompkins, Daniel W.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Tompkins, Melvin R.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 26, 1863, at Newburg, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Try, Reuben S.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Try, William H.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 2, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Torengo, or Turengo, Andrew.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Turner, George.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Bunker Hill, D. C., Nov. 10, 1864.
- Turner, Patrick.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Vader, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 25, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Vanarman, Luther.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 1, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Van Dusen, David T.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 21, 1863, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 6, 1863.
- Velker, Christian.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, as Saddler, Oct. 6, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Vincent, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Oct. 7, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Walker, or Walter, George.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Watson, James.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 29, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., March 4, 1865.
- Wells, George.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Carroll, D. C., March 4, 1865.
- Welsher, John.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 28, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 7, 1863. No further record.
- Western, John J.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 22, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 4, 1864.
- Wheaton, William W.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Dec. 28, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- White, Henry.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Williams, Gorge.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 20, 1864.
- Wisley, Erasmus.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 10, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.

- Wing, Austin E.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Substitute for Aaron L. Goodell. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Witherell, Smith D.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 5, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 7, 1863. Corporal Dec. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, White Cloud, Mich.
- Woodrow, Franklin.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Nov. 28, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Bunker Hill, D. C., Nov. 23, 1864.
- Worth, Walter.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Sept. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Youalls, Peter T.** Enlisted in Fourteenth Battery, Aug. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Howardsville, Mich.

## Unassigned.

---

- Allen, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. No further record.
- Arnold, Harrie, or Horace.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 21, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. No further record.
- Austin, Nelson F.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Babscott, Reuben.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Substitute for George B. Jones. No further record.
- Batchelor, Edwin D.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Aug. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 5, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865. Present residence, Glendine, Mont.
- Bates, George D.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 22, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. No further record.
- Bement, Leroy.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. No further record.
- Burdick, Elliott M.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Oct. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Burrell, Eli W.** Died July 5, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Carver, Joseph E.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, March 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 7, 1864. Died May 3, 1864. Buried at Mound City, Ill.
- Coghlan, James L.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 11, 1864, at Troy, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Cox, J. J.** Died March 17, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Crouch, George W.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Sept. 2, 1864, for 1 year. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 13, 1864.
- Daly, Joseph.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Nov. 16, 1864, at Ash, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Nov. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Davis, Charles.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Died Feb. 21, 1864. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Day, Franklin.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.



- Diver, Henry.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, March 31, 1864, at Brockway, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 1, 1864. No further record.
- Eastman, William F.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, March 7, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered March 8, 1864. No further record.
- Faulkner, George W.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Dec. 31, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., April 9, 1864.
- Fish, Henry G.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Aug. 18, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Substitute for David B. Dwine. No further record.
- Flannery, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 8, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 4, 1865.
- Freese, Peter.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Sept. 12, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 13, 1864.
- Garmore, or Gannon, Thomas.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Oct. 15, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. No further record.
- Goodrich, Flavues C.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 2, 1864, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died April 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Hanlon, Thomas.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. No further record.
- Hickmott, Alfred.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 19, 1864, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. No further record.
- Hill, Charles.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Sept. 3, 1864, at Bloomfield, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. No further record.
- Holmes, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Deserted at Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 12, 1864.
- Hulbert, William.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Aug. 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for James H. Ross. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Jewett, Joseph.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in unassigned, Light Artillery, Sept. 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Keimball, William H.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Nov. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, age 44. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. No further record.

- Kline, Jacob.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Aug. 13, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Aug. 13, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.
- Lee, Austin.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. No further record.
- Leet, Thomas F.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. No further record.
- McCormick, Thomas.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 23, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Martin, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 12, 1864. Discharged July 28, 1864.
- Millard, James E.** Died Sept. 25, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Mins, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 8, 1864. No further record.
- North, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. No further record.
- O'Daniel, Tillotson.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 6, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Overhard, Benjamin.** Died March 1, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Palmer, Alpheus S.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Substitute for Irwin C. Fish. No further record.
- Paul, Sylvester.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 29, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 8, 1864. Died of disease at Jackson, Mich., March 16, 1864.
- Randolph, Nelson.** Died July 11, 1865. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Roberts, A. B.** Died March, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Robinson, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Nov. 16, 1864, at Ash, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Nov. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Rowland, J. W.** Died Aug. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Section C, Grave No. 1583.
- Scoville, George D.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Shuezory, Jacob.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Shaw, Palmer.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Oct. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. No further record.
- Sherman, Henry H.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Sept. 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.

- Spitling, or Shilling, Samuel C.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Aug. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864.
- Stevens, Thomas J.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, March 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 29, 1864. No further record.
- Sutherland, John.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. No further record.
- Taylor, James M.** Deceased. Buried in National Cemetery at Stone River, Tenn.
- Thomley, Willington J.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1863. Deserted at Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 31, 1863.
- Timms, Daniel, or David.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Aug. 15, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Substitute for Samuel F. Jones. No further record.
- Uplan, William.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Aug. 19, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Deserted at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 29, 1864.
- Verlentz, Charles.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Nov. 27, 1863, at Adrian, age 35. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. No further record.
- Walker, Thomas.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, March 17, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 17, 1864. No further record.
- Warfield, William H.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Weaver, William.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 11, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Deserted at Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 12, 1864.
- Williams, Richard.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Jan. 5, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.
- Woodward, Ely.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Feb. 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Youngs, Thomas.** Enlisted in unassigned, Light Artillery, Aug. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Substitute for Christopher Shaftmaster. No further record.
- Zimrick, Fred.** Died July 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 1726.













BENTLEY HISTORICAL LIBRARY



3 9015 07116 0835

L. J. - r



